



C/37/6

ORIGINAL: English

DATE: October 15, 2003

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Thirty-Seventh Ordinary Session

Geneva, October 23, 2003

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
AND IN THOSE STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE
INITIATED THE PROCEDURE FOR ACCEDING TO UPOV
AND WHICH HAVE PROVIDED INFORMATION

prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION	2
EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE	6
MAIN TABLE	7
NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS	52
INDEX OF FAMILIES	85
INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES	88
INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES	95
INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES	99
INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES	106

INTRODUCTION

1. The 1978 Act of the International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that “the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species.” The 1991 Act of the Convention provides in its Article 3 that “each Contracting Party which is bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to all plant genera and species to which it applies, on the said date, the provisions of the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of five years after the said date, to all plant genera and species,” and that “each Contracting Party which is not bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to at least 15 plant genera or species and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of 10 years from the said date, to all plant genera and species.”

2. This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa¹ that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by those States and organizations which have filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act or to Article 34(3) of the 1991 Act, a request for advice of the Council on the conformity of their laws with the Convention and which have provided information. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

3. This document contains the following parts:

- (a) a main table;
- (b) notes classified by States and organizations;
- (c) notes classified by taxa;
- (d) an index of families;
- (e) four indexes of common names.

4. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 6.

5. The main table does not contain the following States and organizations, which protect the whole or essentially the whole plant kingdom: Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russian Federation, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Tunisia, Uruguay, United Kingdom, United States of America and European Community. Details on the situation in those authorities are given in the notes classified by States and organizations.

¹ The expression “protected taxon” and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

6. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

7. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the laws and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(a) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of Italy—with respect to certain taxa—Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(b) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(c) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

(i) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(ii) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

8. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(a) “Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas” by E. Sánchez-Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, 1980, Madrid;

(b) “Dictionary of Gardening” (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(c) “Elsevier’s Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names” by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(d) “Elsevier’s Dictionary of Trees and Shrubs” by Hugues Vaucher, Biel-Bienne, 1986;

(e) “Flora Agrícola” by E. Sánchez-Monje - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación, Secretaria General Técnica, 1991, Madrid;

(f) “ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names” (second edition (1984) and fourth edition (2001) (<http://www.ars-grin.gov/~sbmljw/istaintrod.html>));

(g) R. Mansfeld - “Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten” - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 1959;

(h) “Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen” (tenth edition (of 1972), twelfth edition (of 1980), thirteenth edition (of 1984) and sixteenth edition (of 2000)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart;

(i) Internet: Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) (<http://www.ars-grin.gov/npgs/tax/index.html>).

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk

9. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(a) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(b) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(c) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also coexist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French and Spanish, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes “Sakhalin fir” and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes “ivy-leaved Pelargonium”). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

10. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by “Allamanda.” This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. x milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

11. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to all species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the

case of Viola, for instance, violet applies to the whole genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small-flowered species, on the other (the large-flowered garden plants being called pansies). The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

12. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the “notes.” In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

13. The notes classified by States and organizations follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries and organizations. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(a) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(b) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

14. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

15. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification.

16. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example “maidenhair fern” and “fern (maidenhair).” In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

17. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Country and organization codes

AR	Argentina	FI	Finland	NZ	New Zealand
AT	Austria	FR	France	PA	Panama
AU	Australia	GB	United Kingdom	PL	Poland
BE	Belgium	HR	Croatia	PT	Portugal
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	PY	Paraguay
BO	Bolivia	IE	Ireland	QZ	European Community
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	RO	Romania
BY	Belarus	IT	Italy	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	JP	Japan	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KE	Kenya	SI	Slovenia
CL	Chile	KG	Kyrgyzstan	SK	Slovakia
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	TN	Tunisia
CO	Colombia	LV	Latvia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
CZ	Czech Republic	MA	Morocco	UA	Ukraine
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	US	United States of America
DK	Denmark	MX	Mexico	UY	Uruguay
EC	Ecuador	NI	Nicaragua	ZA	South Africa
EE	Estonia	NL	Netherlands	ZW	Zimbabwe
ES	Spain	NO	Norway		

Signs in the columns

X	Protected taxon
+	Taxon protected as a result of: a) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected); b) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).
(X), (+)	Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.
*	<u>Before a taxon name</u> : species name stabilized by ISTA; <u>After a taxon name</u> : refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa; <u>After X or ±</u> : refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.
Numerals	refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE / TABLEAU PRINCIPAL / HAUPTTABELLE / CUADRO PRINCIPAL

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
1. ABELI_	Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
2. ABIES_	Abies Mill.	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	Abeto	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. ABUTI_	Abutilon Mill.*	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
4. ABUTI_MOL	Abutilon mollis Sweet*	-	-	-	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
5. ABUTI_THE	* Abutilon theophrasti Medik.*	-	-	Chinesischer Hanf, Chinesische Jute, Samtpappel	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
6. ACACI_	Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	Acacia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. ACACI_POD	Acacia podalyriifolia A. Cunn. ex G. Don	Queensland Silverwattle, Pearl Acacia	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
8.	Acanthaceae	Acanthaceae	Acanthacées	Bärenklaugewächse	Acantáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9. ACCAA_SEL	Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret* [Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10. ACERR_	Acer L.*	Maple	Érable, Sycomore	Ahorn	Arce	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11. ACERR_NEG	* Acer negundo L.*	Box Elder	Négondo	Eschenahorn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12. ACERR_PLA	* Acer platanoides L.	Norway Maple	Érable plane	Spitzahorn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13.	Aceraceae	Aceraceae	Acéracées	Ahorngewächse	Aceráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14. ACHIL_	Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	Milenrama, Aquilea, Altarreina, Milhojas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15. ACHIL_MIL	* Achillea millefolium L.	Common Yarrow	Achillée millefeuille	Schafgarbe	Milenrama	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16. ACONI_	Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	Acónito, Anapelo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17.	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichacées	Saumfarne	Acrosticáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18. ACTIN_	Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19. ACTIN_	Actinidia partim	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20. ACTIN_CHI	Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrukt	Kiwi	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
21.	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiacées	Strahlengriffel- gewächse	Actinidiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22.	Adiantaceae	Adiantaceae	Adiantacées	Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
23. SEDIR_JAP	Aerides japonica Linden et Rchb.f. [Sedirea japonica (Linden et Rchb. f.) Garay et Sweet]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24. AESCT_	Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25. AESCU_HIP	* Aesculus hippocastanum L.	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Gemeine Roßkatanie	Castaño de Indias	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
26. AGAPA_	Agapanthus L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily, Blue Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	Agapanto, Estrella de mar	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
27.	Agaricaceae	Agaricaceae	Agaricacées	Blätterpilze	Agaricáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28. AGARI_	Agaricus L. [A. bisporus (Lange.) Sing.]	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	Champiñón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29.	Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	Agavengewächse	Agaváceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30. AGERA_	Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	Agérato	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31. AGERA_HOU	* Ageratum houstonianum Mill.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	Leberbalsam	Agérato	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32. AGLAO_	Aglaoema spp.	Chinese Evergreen	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
33. AGROP_DES	* Agropyron desertorum (Fisch. ex Link) Schult [Triticum desertorum Fisch.]	Desert Wheatgrass, Standard crested Wheatgrass	Chiendent du désert	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34. AGROS_	Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straußgras	Agróstide	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35. AGROS_CAN	* Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraußgras	Agróstide canina, Agróstide de perro, Agróstide perruna	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36. AGROS_GIG	* Agrostis gigantea Roth*	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weißes Straußgras, Fioringras	Agróstide blanca, Pastoquilla	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
37. AGROS-INT	Agrostis intermedia Veb.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
38. AGROS_STO	* Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraußgras	Agróstide estolonífera	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
39. AGROS_STO_XCN	Agrostis stolonifera L.* x A. canina L., A. capillaris L. x A. canina L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40. AGROS_CAP	Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* [*A. capillaris L.]	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straußgras	Agróstide común	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41. AGRTX_	x Agrotriticum Cifferri et Giacom. (Agropyron x Triticum)	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
42.	Aizoaceae	Aizoaceae	Aizoacées	Eiskrautgewächse	Aizoáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43. AJUGA_MUL	Ajuga multiflora	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
44. ALCEA_ROS	* Alcea rosea L.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	Malvaloca, Malvarrosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45. ALCEA_ROS_NIG	Alcea rosea L.* var. nigra hort.	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	Malvaloca, Malvarrosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
46.	Alismataceae	Alismataceae	Alismatacées	Froschlöffelgewächse	Alismatáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47. ALISM_	Alisma spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48. ALLIU_ASC	Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Échalote	Schalotte	Chalote	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
49. ALLIU_CEP	* Allium cepa L.* [A. cepa L. var. cepa Helm]	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	Cebolla	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
50. ALLIU_CEP_AGG	Allium cepa L. var. aggregatum G. Don	Potato Onion	Oignon patate	Kartoffelzwiebel	-	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
51. ALLIU_FIS	* Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	Cebolleta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52. ALLIU_GIG	* Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
53. ALLIU_POR	* Allium porrum L.* [A. porrum L. var. porrum]	Leek	Poireau	Porree	Puerro	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54. ALLIU_CEP_PRO	Allium x proliferum (Moench) Schrad. ex Willd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55. ALLIU_SAT	* Allium sativum L.* [A. sativum L. var. sativum]	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	Ajo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56. ALLIU_SCH	* Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	Cebollino	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57. ALOCA_	Alocasia (Schott) G. Don* [A. x amazonica André]	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	Alocasia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
58. ALOEE_	Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe, Bitterschopf	Aloe	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
59. ALOPE_PRA	* Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecuro, Cola de zorra, Vulpino	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60. ALPIN_	Alpinia Roxb.*	Alpinia	Alpinia	Alpinie	Alpinia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
61. ALSTR_	Alstroemeria L. [A. -Hybridae; A. x hybrida]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroèmère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	Alstromeria	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	
62. ALYSI_VAG	* Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. [Hedysarum vaginale L.]	Alyce Clover, One-leaved Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
63.	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanzgewächse	Amarantáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
64. AMARA_	Amaranthus L.	Amaranth	Amarante	Amarant, Fuchsschwanz	Amaranto	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65. AMARA_CRU	* Amaranthus cruentus L.*	Slim Amaranth	Amarante paniculée	Bastardfuchsschwanz	Achita, Moco de pavo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
66.	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	Amarilidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67. AMELA_	Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanchier	Felsenbirne	Guillomo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68. AMORP-FRU	* Amorpha fruticosa L.*	False Indigo	Faux indigo	Bastardindigo	Falso indigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69. PRUNU_	Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
70.	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiacées	Sumachgewächse	Anacardiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
71. ANANA_COM	* Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.* [Ananas Mill.]	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	Piña	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X
72. ANEMO_	Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	Anémona, Anemone	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
73. ANETH_GRA	* Anethum graveolens L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	Eneldo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
74. ANGLC_DAH	Angelica dahurica (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Franch. & Sav.	Fragrant Angelica	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
75. ANGLC_GIG	Angelica gigas Nakai	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76. ANGLC_KOR	Angelica koreana Max. [Ostericum koreanum Max.]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
77. ANIGO_	Anigozanthos Labill.*	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Känguruhblume	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
78. ANISO_	Anisodonteia K.B. Presl	George Mallow, Hairy Mallow	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
79. ANNONA_CHE	* Annona cherimola Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	Anona del Perú, Chirimoyo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
80. ANNONA_SQU	* Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süßsack, Zuckerapfel	Chirimoyo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
81.	Annonaceae	Annonaceae	Annonacées	Cherimoyagewächse	Anonáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
82. ANTHP_PUB	Antheophora pubescens Nees	Bottle Brush Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
83. ANTHR_CER	* Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	Perifollo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
84. ANTHU_	Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	Anthurium	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
85. ANTHU_XAN	Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Große Flamingoblume	Anthurium	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
86. ANTHU_XSC	Anthurium x scherzerianum hort. non Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingoblume	Anthurium	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
87. ANTHY_VUL	* Anthyllis vulneraria L.	Kidney Vetch	Anthyllide vulnéraire, Tréfle jaune des sables	Echter Wundklee, Tannenklee	Vulneraria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
88. ANTIR_	Antirrhinum L.*	Snapdragon	Muflier	Löwenmaul	Boca de dragón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
89. ANTIR_MAJ	* Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Löwenmaul	Boca de dragón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
90.	Apiaceae [Umbelliferae]	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	Umbelíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91. APIUM_GRA	* Apium graveolens L. [Apium L.]	Celery, Celeriac	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	Apio	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
92. APIUM_GRA_DUL	Apium graveolens L. var. dulce (Mill.) Pers.	Celery	Céleri	Bleich-, Stielsellerie	Apio	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
93. APIUM_GRA_RAP	Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	Apio nabo, Apirrábano	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94.	Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
95.	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées (Ilicacées)	Stechpalmen-gewächse	Aquifoliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
96.	Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	Aráceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97. ARACH_HYP	* Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis L.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuß	Cacahuete, Maní	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
98.	Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	Araliáceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99.	Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	Araucárias	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
100. ARCTT_	Arctotis L.	Arctotis	Arctotis	Bärenohr	Arctotis	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
101. ARGYR_	Argyranthemum Webb ex Schultz Bip.*	Daisy Bush	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
102. ARIST_	Aristolochia L.*	Dutchman's Pipe, Birthwort	Aristolochie	Pfeifenblume, Osterluzei	Aristolochia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
103. ARMOR_RUS	Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* [Armoracia Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.]	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	Rábano salvaje	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
104. ARONI_MEL	Aronia melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	Amelanquier	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
105. ARRHE_ELA	Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl* [Arrhenatherum P. Beauv.]	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	Avena alta, Avena elevada, Fromental	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
106. ARNDN_	Arundinaria Michx.*	-	-	Halbrohr, Rohrgras	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
107.	Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzen-gewächse	Asclepiadáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
108. ASPAR_OFF	* Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	Espárrago	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
109. ASPAR_DEN	* Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth) Jessop	Asparagus-fern	Asperge de Sprenger	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
110.	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiacées	Schildfarngewächse	Aspidiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
111.	Aspleniaceae	Aspleniaceae	Aspléniacées	Streifenfarngewächse	Aspleniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
112. ASTER_	Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	Aster, Reina Margarita	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
113.	Asteraceae [Compositae]	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	Compuestas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
114. ASTIL_	Astilbe Buch. -Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	Astilbe	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
115. ASTRG_MEM	Astragalus membranaceus Bunge	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
116. ATROP_BEL	* Atropa belladonna L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	Belladonna	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
117. AULAX_	Aulax Berg*	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
118. AVENA_	Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
119. AVENA_SAT_BYZ	Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena roja	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
120. AVENA_NUD	* Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	Avena desnuda	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
121. AVENA_SAT	* Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	X	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	X
122. AVERR_CAR	* Averrhoa carambola L.	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	Carambolo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
123.	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkrautgewächse	Balsamináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
124. BAMBU_	Bambusa Schreb.*	Bamboo	Bambou	Bambus	Bambú	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
125. BARLE_	Barleria L.*	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
126. BEGON_	Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	Begonia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
127. BEGON_XEL	Begonia -Elatior -Hybridae [B. x hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	Begonia elatior	.	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
128. BEGON_SEM	Begonia semperflorens -cultorum Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semperflorens	Semperflorens-Begonie	Begonia perpetua	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
129. BEGON_XTU	Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	Begonia tuberosa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
130.	Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
131. BELLI_PER	* Bellis perennis L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	Vellorita	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
132.	Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorngewächse	Berberidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
133. BERBE_	Berberis L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Épine-vinette	Berberitze	Bérbero	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
134. BERGE_	Bergenia Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	Bergenia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
135. BETAA_VUL_VB	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.; var. rapacea K. Koch]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	Remolacha forrajera	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
136. BETAA_VUL_VT	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	Remolacha azucarera	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
137. BETAA_VUL_VC	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis; var. vulgaris]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Bete, Rote Rübe	Remolacha roja, Remolacha de mesa	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
138. BETAA_VUL_VC2	Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	Acelga	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
139. BETUL_	Betula L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	Abedul	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
140.	Betulaceae	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	Betuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
141.	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniacées	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
142.	Blechnaceae	Blechnaceae	Blechnacées	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
143.	Boraginaceae	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	Boragináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
144. BORAG_	Borago L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	Borraja	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
145. BOUGA_	Bougainvillea Comm. ex Juss.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	Buganvilla	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
146. BOUVA_	Bouvardia Salisb.*	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	Bouvardia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
147. BRCHR_BRI	* Brachiaria brizantha* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf*	Bread Grass	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
148.# BRCHR_DEC	* Brachiaria decumbens Stapf	-	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
149.# [code req]	Brachiaria dictyoneura (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf	-	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
150.# BRCHR_HUM	* Brachiaria humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.	-	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
151.# BRCHR_RUZ	* Brachiaria ruziziensis R. Germ. & C. M. Evrard	-	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
152. BRCHC_	Brachyscome Cass.* [Brachycome Cass.]	Swan River Daisy	Brachycome	Brachycome	Brachycome	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>BRASSICA</u>																											
153. BRASS_RAP_CH	* Brassica chinensis L. [B. rapa L. emend. Metzg. ssp. chinensis (L.) Hanelt]	Chinese Cabbage, Pakchoi	Chou de Chine	Chinakohl	Col de China	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
154. BRASS_JUN	Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.*	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	Mostaza de Sarepta	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_NAP	* <u>Brassica napus L.</u>																										
155. BRASS_NAP_NA	Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.* [ssp. rapifera Metzg.]	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	Colinabo	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
156. BRASS_NAP_OL	Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk* [B. napus L.; B. napus L. var. oleifera Metzg., B. napus var. napus; B. napus L. emend. Metzg. ssp. napus]	Rapeseed, Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	Colza	X	X	.	X	+	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	
157. BRASS_NIG	* <u>Brassica nigra (L.)</u> W.D.J. Koch	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	Mostaza negra	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_OLE	* <u>Brassica oleracea L.</u>																										
BRASS_OLE_A	<u>Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.)</u> <u>Alef.</u>																										
158. BRASS_OLE_AV	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. [partim] [ssp. acephala DC.]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	Col forrajera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
159. BRASS_OLE_AG	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. gongylodes L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	Colirrábano,	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
160. BRASS_OLE_AM	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. medullosa Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	Col de meollo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
161. BRASS_OLE_AS	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. sabellica L.	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkohl	Col rizada	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
162. BRASS_OLE_AV	Brassica oleracea L. convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. var. viridis L. + var. medullosa Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	Col forrajera	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
BRASS_OLE_B	<u>Brassica oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.)</u> <u>Alef.</u>																										
163. BRASS_OLE_BB	Brassica oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.) Alef. var. botrytis	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	Coliflor	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
164. BRASS_OLE_BC	Brassica oleracea L. convar. botrytis (L.) Alef. var. cymosa Duch. [var. italica Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli (à jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	Brócoli	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_OLE_C	<u>Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.)</u> <u>Alef.</u>																										
165. BRASS_OLE_C	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	Repollo	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
166. BRASS_OLE_CA	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata L. f. alba DC. [var. alba DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weißkohl, Weißkraut	Repollo blanco	X	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.
167. BRASS_OLE_CR	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. capitata L. f. rubra (L.) Thell. [var. rubra (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl, Rotkraut	Lombarda	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.
168. BRASS_OLE_CS	Brassica oleracea L. convar. capitata (L.) Alef. var. sabauda L. [var. bullata DC. + var. sabauda L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	Col de Milán	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
-----------	--------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
169. BRASS_OLE_OG	Brassica oleracea L. convar. oleracea var. gemmifera DC. [var. bullata DC. subvar. gemmifera DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	Col de Bruselas	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
170. BRASS_RAP_PK	* <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.* [B. rapa L. emend. Metzg. ssp. pekinensis (Lour.) Hanelt; B. Campestris L. ssp. pekinensis (Lour.) Olsson]	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pétsai	Chinakohl	Col china, Repollo chino	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BRASS_RAP	* <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.*																									
171. BRASS_RAP_CH	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. chinensis Jusl.	Chinese White Cabbage, Pak Choi	Chou de Chine	Chinakohl	Col de China, Repollo chino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
172. BRASS_RAP_RP	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. rapa (L.) Thell. [ssp. rapa; var. rapifera Metzg.]	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	Nabo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
173. BRASS_RAP_SL	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. silvestris (Lam.) Briggs [var. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	Nabina	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
174.	Brassicaceae [Cruciferae]	Crucifères	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	Crucíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
175.	Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	Bromeliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
176.	Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	Bromeliáceas	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.
177. BROMU_AUL	<i>Bromus auleticus</i>	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
178. BROMU_CAT	* <i>Bromus catharticus</i> Vahl* [B. unioides H.B.K.]	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	Cebadilla, Triguillo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
179. BROMU_INE	* <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	Bromo inerme	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
180. BROMU_RIP	<i>Bromus ripara</i> L.	<i>Bromus</i>	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
181. BROMU_SIT	<i>Bromus sitchensis</i>	Alaska Brome Grass	-	-	-	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
182. BRUNI_	<i>Brunia</i> Lam.	<i>Brunia</i>	<i>Brunia</i>	<i>Brunia</i>	<i>Brunia</i>	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
183. BUDDL_	<i>Buddleja</i> L.*	<i>Buddleia</i> , Butterfly-bush	<i>Buddleia</i>	<i>Buddleie</i> , Schmetterlingsstrauch	<i>Budleya</i> , <i>Mariposa</i>	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
184. BUDDL_DAV	<i>Buddleja davidii</i> Franch.*	-	-	-	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
185.	Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddléiacées	Buddlejagewächse	Budleyáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
186. BUPLE_FAL	* <i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L.	Sickle-Leaf Hare's-Ear	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
187.	Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
188.	Cactaceae	Cactaceae	Cactacées	Kaktusgewächse	Cactáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
189.# CAJAN_CAJ	* <i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
190. CALAN_DIS	<i>Calanthe discolor</i> Lindl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
191. CALCE_XHY	Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire hybride	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
192. CALEN_OFF	* Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	Caléndula, Maravilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
193. CALSM_	Callistemon R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
194. CALSP_CHI	* Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
195. CALLU_	Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	Brezo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
196. CMLIA_	Camellia L.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	Camelia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
197. CMLIA_SIN	Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze* (Thea sinensis L.)	Tea	Théier	Tee	Te	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
198.	Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumengewächse	Campanuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
199. CAMPA_	Campanula spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
200. CANNA_	Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	Achira	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
201.	Cannabinaceae*	Cannabinaceae	Cannabinacées	Hanfgewächse	Canabíneas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
202. CANNB_SAT	* Cannabis sativa L.* [C. sativa L. ssp. sativa]	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	Cáñamo	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
203.	Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagewächse	Canáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
204.	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geißblattgewächse	Caprifoliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
205. CAPSI_	Capsicum L.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	Pimiento	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
206. CAPSI_ANN	* Capsicum annum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	Pimiento	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	+	X
207. CARIC_PAP	* Carica papaya L.*	Papaya, Papaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	Papayo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
208. CARIC_PEN	Carica pentagona Heilborn	Babaco	-	-	Babaco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
209.	Caricaceae	Caricaceae	Caricacées	Melonenbaumgewächse	Caricáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
210. CARTH_TIN	* Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	Alazor, Azafrán bastardo, Cartamo	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
211. CARUM_CAR	* Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	Alcaravera	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
212. CARYA_ILL	* Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuß	Pecán, Nogal pacanero	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
213.	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengewächse	Cariofiláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
214. SENNA_TOR	Cassia tora L.* [*Senna tora (L.) Roxb.]	Foetid Cassia	Cassier sauvage, Pois puant, Séné	-	Bicho, Brusca cimarrona	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
215. CASTA_MOL	Castanea mollissima Bl.	Chinese Chestnut	Châtaignier de Chine	Chinesische Kastanie	Castaño chino	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
216. CASTA_SAT	* Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	Castaño	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
217. CATTL_	Cattleya Lindl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
218.	Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürgergewächse	Celastráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
219. CELOS_	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	Amaranto, Cresta de gallo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
220. CELOS_CRI	Celosia cristata L.*	Cockscomb	Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm	Cresta de gallo	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
221. GENCH_CIL	* Cenchrus ciliaris L.* [Cenchrus L.]	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	Pasto de búfalo, Zacate de búfalo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
222. PRUNU_AVI	Cerasus avium (L.) Moench [*Prunus avium (L.) L.*]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces : guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezo dulce, Mollar	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+
223. PRUNU_CSS	Cerasus vulgaris (L.) Mill. [Prunus cerasus L.*]	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides : griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezo ácido, Guindo	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
224. CHANM_	Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	Membrillero japonés	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
225. LOBIV_SIL	Chamaecereus silvestrii (speg.) Britton et Rose [Lobivia silvestrii (speg.) G.D. Rowley]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
226. CHMCP_	Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	Chamaecyparis	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
227. CHMCP_LAW	Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl.*	Lawson Cypress	Cyprès de Lawson	Lawsons Scheinzypresse	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
228. CHMCT_PAL	Chamaecytisus palmensis L.F. Link*	Tagasaste	-	-	Escobón, Tagasastes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
229. CHMML_NOB	Chamaemelum nobilis (L.) All.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anthémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	Camomila, Manzanilla común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
230. CHMLC_	Chamelaucium Desf.*	Geraldton Wax	Chamelaucium	Chamelaucium	Chamelaucium	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
231. MATRI_REC	Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert* [*Matricaria recutita L.; M. chamomilla L.]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire Camomille	Echte Kamille	Camomila, Manzanilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
232. CHEIR_	Cheiranthus L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée	Goldlack	Alhelí	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
233. CHELI_MAJ	* Chelidonium majus L.	Celandine	Chélidoine, Herbe-aux-verrues	Schöllkraut	Celidonia, Hirundinaria, Golondrina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
234.	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées	Gänsefußgewächse	Quenopodiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
235. CHENO_ALB	* Chenopodium album L.*	Lamb's Quarters, Goosefoot	Chénopode blanc	Weißer Gänsefuß	Cenizo blanco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
236. CHENO_QUI	* Chenopodium quinoa Willd.	Quinoa, Pigweed	Chénopode quinoa, quinoa	Getreidekraut, Kleiner Reis von Peru	Quinoa	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
237. CHIMO_PRA	Chimonanthus Praecox	Winter Sweet	Chimonanthe précoce, Calycanthe d'hiver	Winterblüte	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
238. CHIRO_	Chironia L.	Christmas Berry, Wild Gentian	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
239. CHLRS_GAY	* Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	Hierba de Rhodes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
240. CHOIS_	Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
241. CHRYS_	Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margeriten	Crisantemo, Margarita	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
242. CHRYS_	Chrysanthemum L. partim [C. -Indicum – Hybridae*; C. morifolium Ramat.*; Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul.; D. x grandiflorum (Ramat.) Kitamura]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	Crisantemo	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X*	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
243. TANAC_COC	Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Flor de pelitre	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
244. CHRYS_FRU	Chrysanthemum frutescens L.*	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	Margarita	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
245. LEUCA_MAX	Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.* [*Leucanthemum maximum (Ram.) DC.]	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
246. TANAC_PTN	Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.* [*Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip*]	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	Falsche Kamille	Magarza	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
247. CICER_ARI	* Cicer arietinum L. [Cicer L.]	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	Garbanzo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
248. CHRUM_END	* Chorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	Escarola	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
249. CICHO_INT	* Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie	Achicoria	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.
250. CICHO_INT_FOL	Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi [C. intybus partim]	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	Achicoria amarga	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.
251. CICHO_INT_SAT	Cichorium intybus L. var. sativum DC.	Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	Wurzelzichorie	Achicoria de café	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.
252.	Cistaceae	Cistaceae	Cistacées	Zistrosengewächse	Cistáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
-----------	--------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
253. CITHR_	Citharexylum Mill.	Fiddlewood	Bois de guitare	Geigenholz, Leierholz	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
254. CTRLS_LAN	* Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai* [C. lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai ssp. vulgaris Fursa var. vulgaris]	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	Sandía	X	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
255. CITRU_	Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	Cítricos	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
256. CITRU_JUN	Citrus junos Sieb ex Tanaka	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
257. CITRU_LIM	* Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	Limón, Limonero	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
258. CITRU-XPA	Citrus x paradisi Macfad.*	Grapefruit	Pomelo	Grapefruit	Toronjo, Pomelo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
259. CITRU_RET	* Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	Mandarino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
260. CITRU_RET_XPA	Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. x paradisi Macfad.*	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	Tangelo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
261. CITRU_RET_XSI	Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck*	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
262. CITRU_SIN	Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	Naranja	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
263. CLARK_AMO	Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nels. et Macbr.* ssp. lindleyi (Dougl.) F.H. et M.E. Levis [Godetia grandiflora Lindl.]	Godetia	Godetia	Godetie, Atlasblume	Godetia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
264. CLARK_UNG	* Clarkia unguiculata Lindl.*	Clarkia	Clarkia élégant	Clarkia	Clarkia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
265. CLEMA_	Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	Clemátide	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
266. CLIVI_	Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivie, Riemenblatt	Clivia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
267. CNICU_BEN	* Cnicus benedictus L.*	Blessed Thistle	Chardon bénit	Kardobenedikten- kraut, Bitterdistel	Cardo santo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
268. CNIDI_OFF	Cnidium officinale (Makino)	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
269. CODIA_VAR	Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeum A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	Croton	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
270. CODON_LAN	Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Trautv.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
271.# COFFE_	* Coffea spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
272. COFFE_ARA	* Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	Cafeto	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
273. COLEU_BLU	* Coleus blumei Benth.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	Coleo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
274. COLOC_	Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	Colocasia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
275.	Commelinaceae	Commelinaceae	Commélinacées	Commelinen- gewächse	Comelináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
276.	Compositae [Asteraceae]	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	Compuestas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
277.	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	Convolvuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
278. COPRO_	Coprosma J.R. et G. Forst.	Coprosma, Mirror Plant	Coprosma	Coprosma	Coprosma	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
279. CORDY_	Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	Cordyline	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
280. COREO_TIN	* Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.*	Plains Coreopsis	Coréopsis élégant	Zweifarbiges Mädchenaug	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
281. CORIA_SAT	* Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	Cilantro, Coriandro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
282.	Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	Cornáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
283. CORNU_MAS	* Cornus mas L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche	Cornejo, Cerezo silvestre, Sanguino	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
284. CORON_VAR	* Coronilla varia L.	Crown Vetch	Coronille variée, Faucille	Bunte Kronwicke	Coletuy multicolor, Ruda inglesa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
285. CRYLS_	Corylus L. [*Corylus avellana L.]	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuß	Avellano, Avellana, Nochizo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
286. CRYNC_	Corynocarpus J.R. et G. Forst.	Karaka Nut	Corynocarpe	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
287. COTON_	Cotoneaster Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster, Zwergmispel	Cotoneaster	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
288.	Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	Crasuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
289. CROCU_	Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	Azafrán	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
290.	Cruciferae [Brassicaceae]	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	Crucíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
291. CUCUM_	Cucumis L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	Melón, Pepino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
292. CUCUM_MEL	* Cucumis melo L. [Melo sativus Sarg.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	Melón	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	+	.
293. CUCUM_MEL_MAK	* Cucumis melo L. var. makuwa Makino	Oriental melon	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
294. CUCUM_SAT	* Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	Pepino, Cohombro	X	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+
295. CUCUR_	Cucurbita L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	Calabaza, Zapallo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
296. CUCUR_MAX	Cucurbita maxima Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	Calabaza	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
297. CUCUR_MOS	* Cucurbita moschata (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.*	China Squash, Cushaw, Musky Gourd	Courge musquée	Moschuskürbis, Bisamkürbis	Calabaza moscada, Zapallo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
298. CUCUR_PEP	* Cucurbita pepo L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis, Zucchini	Calabacín	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
299.	Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	Cucurbitáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
300. CUNNI_LAN	Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.*	Chinese Fir	Sapin de Chine	Spießtanne	Abeto de China	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
301.	Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	Cupresáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
302. CUPRX_	x Cupressocyparis Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprés de Leyland	Leylandzypresse	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
303. CUPRE_	Cupressus L.*	Cypress	Cyprés	Zypresse	Ciprés	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
304. CUPRE_ARI	Cupressus arizonica E. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprés de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	Arizonica	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
305. CUPRE_DUP	Cupressus dupreziana	Duprez Cypress	Cyprés de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
306. CUPRE_SEM	* Cupressus sempervirens L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprés de Provence	Echte Zypresse	Ciprés	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
307. CURCU_	Curcuma L.	Turmeric	Curcuma	Safranwurz	Cúrcuma	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
308. CYTHE_	Cyathea Sm.*	Tree Fern	Fougère en arbre	Becherfarn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
309. CYCLA_	Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
310. CYCLA_PER	* Cyclamen persicum Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
311. CYCLP_	Cyclopia Vent.	Honeybush Tea	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
312. CYDON_	Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	Membrillero	X	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
313. CYDON_	Cydonia [Chaenomeles Lindl.]	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	Membrillero japonais	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
314. CYMBI_GOE	Cymbidium goeringii Rchb. f.	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	Cymbidium	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.
315. CYMBI_	Cymbidium Sw.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
316. CYNAR_CAR	* Cynara cardunculus L.	Cardoon, Prickly Artichoke	Cardon	Kardone, Gemüse-artischocke, Cardy	Cardo	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
317. CYNAR_CAR	Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	Alcachofa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
318. CYNOD_DAC	* Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Bermuda Grass, Couch Grass	Chiendent	Bermudagrass, Hundszahngras	Grama de Bermuda	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
319. CYNOS_CRI	* Cynosurus cristatus L. [Cynosurus L.]	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	Cola de perro	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
320.	Cyperaceae	Cyperaceae	Cypéracées	Riedgrasgewächse	Ciperáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
321. CYPHO_BET	* <i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> (Cav.) Sendtn.*	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	Árbol tomate	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
322. CYRTA_	<i>Cyrtanthus</i> L. f.* [Cyrtanthus Ait.]	Ifafa Lily, Fire Lily	Cyrtanthe	Bogenlilie	Cyrtanthus	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
323. DCTLS_ASC	<i>Dactylis aschersoniana</i> Graebn.*	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.
324. DCTLS_GLO	* <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. [Dactylis L.]	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
325. DAHLI_	<i>Dahlia</i> Cav.* [D. x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.*]	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	Dalia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
326. DATUR_INO	<i>Datura innoxia</i> Mill.*	Datura, Thorn Apple	Datura	Stechapfel	Datura	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
327. DAUCU_CAR	* <i>Daucus carota</i> L. [D. carota L. ssp. sativus (Hoffm.) Schübl. et G. Martens]	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre, Karotte	Zanahoria	X	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.
328. DELPH_	<i>Delphinium</i> L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	Espuela de caballero, Consolida real	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
329. CHRYS_	<i>Dendranthema</i> (DC.) Desmoul.* [D. x grandiflorum (Ramat.) Kitamura; <i>Chrysanthemum</i> L. partim]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	Crisantemo	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	X*	+	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
330. DNDRB_	<i>Dendrobium</i> Sw.	Dendrobium	Dendrobe	Baumwuchse	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
331. DNDRC_	<i>Dendrocalamus</i> Nees	Giant Bamboo	Dendrocalamus	Riesenbambus	Bambú gigante	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
332. DESCH_CES	* <i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.*	Tufted Hairgrass	Canche cespitouse	Rasenschmiele	Aira de césped	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
333. DESMA_VIR	<i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
334. DEUTZ_PUR	<i>Deutzia purpurascens</i> (Franch. ex L. Henry) Rehd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
335. DIANT_	<i>Dianthus</i> L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
336. DIANT_CAR	* <i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> L. [Dianthus L. partim; D. -Caryophyllus -Hybridæ]	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
337. DIANT_CHI	* <i>Dianthus chinensis</i> L.	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
338. DIASC_	<i>Diascia</i> Link et Otto	Twinspur	Diascie	Diascie	Diascia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
339. DIEFF_	<i>Dieffenbachia</i> Schott*	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	Diefenbachia	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
340. DIERV_	<i>Diervilla</i> Mill.* [Weigela Thunb.]	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	Diervilla	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
341. DGTLS_LAN	* <i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	Grecian Foxglove	Digitale laineuse	Wolliger Fingerhut	Digital lanosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
342. DGTLS_PUR	* <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L.	Common Foxglove, Purple Foxglove	Digitale pourpre	Roter Fingerhut	Digital común, Digital purpúrea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
-----------	--------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
343. DGTRA_ERI	* Digitaria eriantha Steud.	Smuts Digitaria	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
344. DGTRA_MIL	Digitaria milanjana	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
345. DGTRA_NAT	Digitaria natalensis	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
346. DIMOR_	Dimorphotheca Vaill. ex Moench*	Bitou, Cape Marigold	Dimorphotheca	Kapkörbchen	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
347. DIOSC_	Dioscorea L.	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	Ñame	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
348. DIOSP_	Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	Caqui	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
349.	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacées	Kardengewächse	Dipsacáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
350. DIZYG_	Dizygotheca N.E. Br.*	Dizygotheca	Dizygotheca	Fingeraralie	Dizygotheca	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
351. DRCNA_	Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	Drago	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
352.	Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	Droseráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
353. DURAN_	Duranta L.	Forget-me-not Tree	Duranta	Duranta	Duranta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
354.	Ebenaceae	Ebenaceae	Ébénacées	Ebenholzgewächse	Ebenáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
355. ECHNC_PUR	* Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench*	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
356.	Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Éléagnacées	Ölweidengewächse	Eleagnáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
357. RHIPS_EPI	Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
358.	Equisetaceae	Equisetaceae	Equisétacées	Schachtelhalm- gewächse	Equisetáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
359. ERAGR_CUR	* Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	Eragrostis, Pasto limón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
360. ERAGR_TEF	Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter*	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie	Abessinische Zwerg- hirse, Teff	Tef	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
361. ERICA_	Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	Brezo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
362.	Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	Ericáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
363. ERIOB_	Eriobotrya Lindl.[E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	Nispero del Japón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
364. ERYNG_	Eryngium L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	Eringio, Cardo corredor	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
365. ESCAL_MUT	Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
366. ESCAL_LAE	Escallonia laevis L.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
367. ESCHS_	Eschscholzia Cham.	Gold Poppy	Eschscholtzie	Goldmohn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
368. ESCHS_CAL	* Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn	Amapola de California, Copa de oro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
369. EUCAL_	Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	Eucalipto	.	.	X*	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
370. EUONY_	Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfäffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	Bonetero, Evónimo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
371. EUPAT_	Eupatorium L.*	Boneset, Thoroughwort	Eupatoire	Wasserdost	Eupatorio	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
372. EUPHO_FUL	Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
373. EUPHO_MIL	Euphorbia -Milií -Hybridae [E. milii Desmoulins*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Épine du Christ	Christusdorn	Espina santa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
374. EUPHO_PUL	* Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	Flor de Pascua	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
375.	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	Wolfsmilchgewächse	Euforbiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
376. EURYO_	Euryops (Cass.) Cass.	Resin Bush	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
377. EUSTO_GRA	Eustoma grandiflorum Shinn	Lisianthus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
378. EUSTO_RUS	Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
379. EXACU_	Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
380.	Fabaceae [Leguminosae]	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	Leguminosas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
381.	Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées (Cupulifères)	Buchengewächse	Fagáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
382. FAGOP_ESC	* Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	Alforfón	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
383. ACCAA_SEL	Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
384. FELIC_	Felicia Cass.	Felicia	Félicie	Felicie	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
385. FESTU_	Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	Cañuela, Festuca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
386. FESTU_ARU	* Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwingel	Cañuela alta, Festuca alta	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X
387. FESTU_HET	* Festuca heterophylla Lam.	Shade Fescue	Fétuque hétérophylle	Borstenschwingel, Verschiedenblättriger Schwingel	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
388. FESTU_OVI	Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwengel	Cañuela de oveja, Cañuela ovina, Festuca ovina	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
389. FESTU_PRA	* Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	Cañuela común, Cañuela de los prados, Festuca de los prados	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
390. FESTU_RUB	Festuca rubra L. sensu lato	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwingel	Cañuela roja, Festuca roja	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
391. FESTX_	x Festulolium Aschers. et Graebn.*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
392. FESTX_	x Festulolium braunii (K. Richter) A. Camus	-	-	-	-	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
393. FICUS_	Ficus L.*	Fig Tree	Figuier	Feigenbaum	Higuera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
394. FICUS_BNJ	* Ficus benjamina L.*	Ficus benjamina	Ficus benjamina	Birkenfeige	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
395. FICUS_CAR	* Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	Higuera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
396. FICUS_ELA	Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	Higuera cauchera, Caucho común	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
397. FITTO_	Fittonia Coem.	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
398.	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiacées	Flacourtiengewächse	Flacourtiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
399. FOENI_VUL	Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.*	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	Hinojo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
400. FORSY_	Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	Forsitia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
401. FORTU_SWI	Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
402. FRAGA_	Fragaria L. [F. x ananassa Duch.*]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	Fresa	X	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X
403. FRAGA_VES	* Fragaria vesca L.	Wild Strawberry	Fraisier des bois	Walderdbeere	Fresa silvestre	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
404. FRAXI_EXC	* Fraxinus excelsior L.	European Ash	Frêne élevé	Esche	-	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
405. FRAXI_PEN	Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marsh.	Red Ash	Frêne rouge	Rotesche	Fresno rojo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
406. FREES_	Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F. -Hybridae; F. x hybrida hort.]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	Fresia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
407. FRITI_	Fritillaria L.*	Fritillaria	Fritillaire	Fritillaria	Fritillaria	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
408. FUCHS_	Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia, Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	Fucsia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
409. FUCHS_MAG_MAC	Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccantonii'*	Fuchsia, Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	Fucsia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
410. GALEG_ORI	* Galega orientalis Lam.*	Eastern Goats' Rue	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
411. GALTO_CAN	Galtonia candicans (Bak.) Decne. [Hyacinthus candicans Bak.]	Galtonia	-	Riesenhazinthe	Galtonia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
412. GANOD_LUC	Ganoderma lucidum	Reishi Mushroom	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
413. GARDE_	Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	Gardenia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
414. GAURA_	Gaura L.	Gaura	-	Prachtkerze	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
415. GAZAN_	Gazania Gaertn.*	Gazania, Treasure Flower	Gazania	Gazania	Gazania	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
416. GELSE_SEM	Gelsemium sempervirens (L.) Ait.	Carolina Jasmine	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
417. GENTI_	Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	Genciana	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
418.	Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziangewächse	Gencianáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
419.	Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabelgewächse	Geraniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
420. GERBE_	Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
421. GERBE_JAM	Gerbera jamesonii H. Bolus ex Hook. f.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
422.	Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriengewächse	Gesneriáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
423. GIGAN_	Gigantochloa Kurz ex Munro*	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
424.	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	Gincgoáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
425. GINGK_BIL	Ginkgo biloba	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
426. GLADI_	Gladiolus L.* [G. x hybridus hort.*]	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	Gladiolo	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
427. GLAUC_FLA	* Glaucium flavum Crantz*	Yellow Horn Poppy	Glaucium jaune	Gelber Hornmohn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
428. GLORI_	Gloriosa L.*	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
429. GLYCI_MAX	Glycine max (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	Soja	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X
430. CLARK_AMO_LIN	* Godetia grandiflora Lindl.* [Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nels. et Macbr.* ssp. lindleyi (Dougl.) F.H. et M.E. Levis]	Godetia	Godetia	Godetie, Atlasblume	Godetia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
431.	Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	Goodeniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
432. GOSSY_	Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	X	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
433. GOSSY_HIR	* Gossypium hirsutum L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X
434. GOSSY_BAR	Gossypium G. barbadense L.	West Indian Cotton	Cotonnier des Indes occidentales	Westindische Baumwolle	Algodón de las Indias occidentales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
435.	Gramineae [Poaceae]	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	Gramíneas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
436. GREVI_	Grevillea R. Br. corr. R. Br.*	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
437.# GUZMA_	Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
438.	Guttiferae [Hypericaceae]	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskrautgewächse	Gutíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
439. GYMNO_MIH	Gymnocalycium Mihanovichii Br. ex	Plain cactus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
440. GYPSO_	Gypsophila L.*	Gyp. Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	Gipsófila	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
441. HAEMN_	Haemanthus L.	Blood Lily	-	Blutblume	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
442.	Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	Hemodoráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
443.	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamélidacées	Zaubernußgewächse	Hamamelidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
444. HARDE_	Hardenbergia Benth.*	Australian Lilac, Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
445. HEBEE_	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.*	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	Verónica	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
446. HEDER_	Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	Hiedra	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
447. HEDYS_COR	* Hedysarum coronarium L.	Cock's Head, French Honeysuckle	Sainfoin à bouquets	Italienischer Hahnenkopf, Süßklee	Zulla	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
448. HEDYS_VAG	Hedysarum vaginale L. [Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.]	Alyce Clover, One-leaved Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
449. HLNTS_ANN	* Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	Girasol	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X
450. HLNTS_TUB	* Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	Topinambur, Aguaturma, Patata de caña	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
451. HLCRS_	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	Siempreviva, Perpetua	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
452. HLCRS_BRA	Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelle à bractées	Gartenstrohblume	Siempreviva, Perpetua	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
453. HLCON_	Heliconia L.	Heliconia	Héliconie	Helikonie, Tafelbanane	Heliconia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
454. HLPTR_ANT	Helipterum anthemoides (Spreng.) DC.	Paper Daisy	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
455. HELLE_	Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusrose	Eléboro	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
456. HEMER_	Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	Hemerocala	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
457. HIBIS_	Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	Hibisco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
458.# [CODE REQ]	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	China-rose, Chinese Hibiscus	-	Chinesischer Roseneibisch	Clavel japonés	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
459. HIBIS_TRI	* Hibiscus trionum L.*	Bladder Ketmia	-	Stundeneibisch	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
460. HIPPE_	Hippeastrum Herb.* [H. -Hybridae; H. x hortorum Maatsch]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	Amaryllis	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
461.	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanacées	Roßkastanien- gewächse	Hipocastanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
462. HORDE_VUL	Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	Cebada	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	
463. HOSTA_	Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
464. HOUTT_	Houttuynia Thunb. corr. Thunb.* [H. cordata - Thunb.*]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
465. HUMUL_LUP	* Humulus lupulus L. [Humulus L.]	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	Lúpulo	X	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
466. HYACI_ORI	* Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	Jacinto	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
467. HYDRN_	Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	Hidrangea, Hortensia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
468.	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllacées	Wasserblatt- gewächse	Hidrofiláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
469.	Hypericaceae [Guttiferae]	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskraut- gewächse	Gutíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
470. HYPER_	Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo, Hierba de San Juan	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
471. HYPER_PER	* Hypericum perforatum L.*	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo, Hierba de San Juan	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
472. HYPOE_	Hypoestes Soland. ex R. Br.	Ribbon Bush	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
473. IBERI_	Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibérís, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	Carraspique	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
474. IBERI_AMA	* Iberis amara L.*	Rocket Candytuft	Thlaspi blanc	Bittere Schleifen- blume	Carraspique blanco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
475. IBERI_UMB	* Iberis umbellata L.	Globe Candytuft	Thlaspi lilas	Doldige Schleifen- blume	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
476. ILEXX_	Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	Acebo, Agrifolio	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
477. IMPAT_	Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiante	Springkraut, Balsamine	Balsamina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
478. IMPAT_BAL	* Impatiens balsamina L.*	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	Balsamina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
479. IMPAT_XNG	Impatiens -Neu -Guinea -Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiante de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea- Impatiens	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
480. IMPAT_WAL	* Impatiens walleriana Hook. f.*	Busy Lizzie	Impatiante	Fleißiges Lieschen	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
481. IPOMO_BAT	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	Batata, Patata dulce	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
482.	Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertlilien- gewächse	Iridáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
483. IRISS_	Iris L.* [I. x barbata hort.]	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	Lirio	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
484. IXIAA_	Ixia L. 1762 non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	Ixia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
485. JAMES_	Jamesbrittenia O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
486. JASMI_OFF	* Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	Jazmín común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
487.	Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnußgewächse	Juglandáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
488. JUGLA_	Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
489. JUGLA_REG	* Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
490.	Juncaceae	Juncaceae	Juncacées	Binsengewächse	Juncáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
491. JUNIP_	Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	Junípero	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
492. KALAN_	Kalanchoë Adans.* [Kalanchoë x hybrida hort.]	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
493. KALAN_BLO	Kalanchoë blossfeldiana v. Poelln.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
494. KOCHI_SCO	* Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad.*	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia	Besenkraut, Besen- sommerzypresse	Mirabel, Ciprés de verano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
495. KOELE_	Koeleria Pers.*	Hairgrass	Koelérie	Schillergras	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
496. KOHLE_	Kohleria Regel*	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
497.	Labiatae [Lamiaceae]	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	Labiadas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
498. LACHE_	Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Lachenalia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
499. LACTU_SAT	* Lactuca sativa L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	Lechuga	X	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.
500. LAGEN_SIC	* Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Gourd	Calebassier	Flaschenfrucht	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
501. LAGER_IND	* Lagerstroemia indica L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	Lagestroemia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
502.	Lamiaceae [Labiatae]	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	Labiadas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
503. LAMIU_ALB	* Lamium album L.	White Deadnettle	Lamier blanc, Ortie blanche	Weisse Taubnessel	Ortiga muerta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
504. LAMIU_MAC	Lamium maculatum L.	Spotted Deadnettle	Lamier maculé	Gefleckte Taubnessel	Ortiga maculata	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
505. LANTA_MON	Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.*	Weeping Lantana	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

UPOV Code Latino English Français Deutsch Español AT BE BR BY CH CN HR IE KE KG KR MA MD PA PT PY SI TT UA ZA ZW

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
506.	Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalacées	Lardizabalen- gewächse	Lardizabaláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
507. LARIX_	Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	Alerce, Lárice	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
508. LATHY_ODO	* Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlriechende Wicke	Guisante de olor	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
509. LATHY_SAT	* Lathyrus sativus L.	Chickling Vetch	Gesse cultivée, Jarosse	Saatplatterbse, Deutsche Kicher- erbse	Almorta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
510. LATHY_TIN	* Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Tangier Scarlet Pea, Tangier Sweet Pea, Gypsy Sweet Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Purpurbühende Platterbse	Almorta tangerina, Chicharraca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
511. LAVAN_	Lavandula L.	Lavender	Lavande, Lavandin	Lavendel	Lavándula, Lavanda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
512.	Leguminosae [Fabaceae]	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	Leguminosas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
513. LENSS_CUL	* Lens culinaris Medik.* [Lens Mill.]	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	Lenteja	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
514. LEPID_SAT	* Lepidium sativum L.* [Lepidium L.]	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	Mastuerzo, Berro de jardín, Lepidio	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
515. LPTOS_	Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree	Leptosperme	Südeemyrte	Leptospermum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
516. LEUCD_	Leucadendron R. Br.	Conebush, Yellowbush	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
517. LEUCA_MAX	Leucanthemum maximum (Ram.) DC. [Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.]	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
518. LEUCS_	Leucospermum R. Br.*	Pincushion	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
519. LEVIS_OFF	* Levisticum officinale W.D.J. Koch*	Garden Lovage	Ache des montagnes, Livèche	Maggikraut	Apio de montaña	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
520. LIATR_	Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	Liatris	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
521. LIGUL_	Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	Ligularia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
522.	Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Liliengewächse	Liliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
523. LILIU_	Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	Lirio	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
524. LIMON_	Limonium Mill.*	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoß, Meerlavendel	Statice	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
525.	Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	Lináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
526. LINUM_GRA	* Linum grandiflorum Desf.	-	Lin à grande fleur	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
527. LINUM_USI	* Linum usitatissimum L.* [Linum L.; L. usitatissimum L. convar. mediterraneum (Vavilov ex Ell.) Kulpa et Danert & convar. usitatissimum]	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	Lino	X	X	.	X*	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
528. LIRIP_GRA	Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker	Lilyturf	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
529. LITCH_CHI	* Litchi chinensis Sonn.* [Litchi Sonn.]	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	Lichi	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
530. LOBEL_	Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelie	Lobelia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
531. LOBEL_ERI	* Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelie	Lobelia	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
532. LOBIV_SIL	Lobivia silvestrii (spg.) G.D. Rowley [Chamaecereus silvestrii (spg.) Britton et Rose]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
533. LOBUL_MAR	* Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv.*	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia, Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia, Duftsteinrich	Alhelicillo, Lobularia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
534.	Loganiaceae	Loganiaceae	Loganiacées	Brechnußgewächse	Loganiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
535. LOLIU_	Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	Ballico, Raygrás	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
536. LOLIU_BOU	Lolium x boucheanum Kunth [L. x hybridum Hausskn.; L. multifolium Lam. x L. perenne L.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	Ballico híbrido, Raygrás híbrido	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
537. LOLIU_MUL	* Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	Ballico italiano, Raygrás italiano	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
538. LOLIU_MUL_WES	Lolium multiflorum Lam. var. westerwoldicum Wittm.	Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass de Westerwold	Welsches Weidelgras	Ballico de Westerwold, Raygrás de Westerwold	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
539. LOLIU_MUL_ITA	Lolium multiflorum Lam. ssp. italicum (A. Br.) Volkart	Italian Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Italienisches Raygras	Ballico italiano, Raygrás italiano	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
540. LOLIU_PER	* Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	Ballico perenne, Raygrás inglés	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
541. LONIC_	Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geißblatt	Madreselva	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
542. LOROP_CHI	Loropetalum chinense (R. Br.) Oliv.	Chinese Witch Hazel	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
543. LOTUS_COR	* Lotus corniculatus L.*	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschootenklee	Loto de los prados	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
544. LOTUS_SUB	Lotus subbiflorus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
545. LOTUS_GLA	Lotus tenuis Waldst. et Kit. ex Willd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
546. LOTUS_ULI	* Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	Loto de los pantanos	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
547. LUPIN_	Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	Altramuz, Lupino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
548. LUPIN_ALB	* Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weißlupine	Altramuz blanco	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
549. LUPIN_ANG	* Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	Altramuz azul	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
550. LUPIN_LUT	* Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	Altramuz amarillo	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
551. LYCIU_CHI	Lycium chinense Mill.	Chinese Wolfberry, Duke of Argyle's Tea Tree	Lyciet de Chine	Chinesischer Bocksdom	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
552. LYCOP_ESC	Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.; L. esculentum P. Mill. nom. cons. var. esculentum & var. cerasiforme (Dun.) A. Gray]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.
553. LYCOR_	Lycoris spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
554. LYSIM_	Lysimachia L.*	Loosestrife, Moneywort	Lysimaque	Felberich	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
555.	Lythraceae	Lythraceae	Lythracées	Weiderichgewächse	Litráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
556. MACAD_	Macadamia F. Muell.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
557. MACAD_INT	Macadamia integrifolia Maiden et Betche	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
558. MACAD_TET	Macadamia tetraphylla L. Johns.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
559. MAGNO_	Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	Magnolia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
560.	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliacées	Tulpenbaumgewächs e	Magnoliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
561. MAHON_	Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	Mahonia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>MALUS</u>																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																											
562. MALUS_	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	X	X*	X*	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
563. MALUS_SYL_DOM	* Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																											
UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
564. MALUS_	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	Manzano ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
565. MALVA_	Malva L.*	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	Malva	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
566.	Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	Malvengewächse	Malváceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
567. MANDE_	Mandevilla Lindl.*	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
568. MANGI_IND	* Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	Mango	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
569.	Marantaceae	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantengewächse	Marantáceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
570. MATRI_REC	* Matricaria recutita L.* [M. chamomilla L.; Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire camomille	Echte Kamille	Camomila, Manzanilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
571. MATTH_	Matthiola R. Br. corr. Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	Alhelí	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
572. MATTH_INC	* Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	Alhelí	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
573. MEDIC_	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	Alfalfa, Mielga	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
574. MEDIC_ARB	Medicago arborea L.	Moon Trefoil, Mountain Trefoil	Luzerne en arbre, Amourette jaune	-	Alfalfa arbórea, Mielga real	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
575. MEDIC_LUP	* Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	Alfalfa lupinina, Lupinina	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
576. MEDIC_POL	* Medicago polymorpha L.	Bur Clover, Rough Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
577. MEDIC_SAT	* Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	Alfalfa, Mielga	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
578. MEDIC_SPH	* Medicago sphaerocarpos Bertol. (M. murex Willd.)	Sphere Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
579. MEDIC_TRU	* Medicago truncatula Gaertn.	Barrel Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
580. MEDIC_SAT_XVA	Medicago x varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	Alfalfa híbrida, Alfalfa de las arenas	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
581.	Melastomataceae	Melastomataceae	Mélastomacées	Schwarzwurzel- gewächse	Melastomatáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
582. MELIA_AZE	* Melia azedarach L.*	Persian Lilac, Bead Tree	Margousier	Zedrachbaum	Paraiso	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
583. MELIL_ALB	Melilotus alba Medik.	White Sweet Clover	Méililot blanc	Weißer Steinklee	Trébol de Santa María, Coronilla blanca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
584. MELIS_OFF	* Melissa officinalis L.	Balm	Mélisse, Citronelle	Zitronenmelisse	Melisa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
585. CUCUM_MEL	Melo sativus Sarg. [*Cucumis melo L.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	Melón	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
586. MENTH_XPI	Mentha x piperita L.*	Peppermint	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze	Piperita, Menta ne- gra, Menta piperia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
587. MERYT_	Meryta J.R. et G. Forst.*	Meryta	Meryta	Meryta	Meryta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
588. MIMET_	Mimetes Salisb.*	Cape Bottlebrush	Mimetes	Mimetes	Mimetes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
589. MONAR_	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pfefferminze	Monarda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
590. MONOP_	Monopsis Salisb.	Wild Violet	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
591.	Moraceae*	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergewächse	Moráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
592. MUSAA_	Musa L.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	Banano, Plátano	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
593. MUSAA_ACU	* Musa acuminata Colla*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	Banano, Plátano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
594.	Musaceae	Musaceae	Musacées	Bananengewächse	Musáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
595. MYSTS_ALP	* Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt*	Alpine Forget-me-not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergißmeinnicht	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
596.	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsinengewächse	Mirsináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
597.	Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	Mirtáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
598. NARCI_	Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	Narciso, Junquillo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
599. NEMES_	Nemesia Vent.	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
600. NEOFI_	Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
601.	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthacées	Kannenstrauchgewächse	Nepentáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
602. NEPEN_	Nepenthes L.	Nepenthes, Pitcher Plant	Nepenthes	Kannenstrauch	Nepente	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
603.	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	Nefrolepidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
604. NEPHR_	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	Helecho de frondas ensiformes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
605. NERIN_	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
606. NERIU_	Nerium L.*	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	Adelfa, Laurel rosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
607. NERIU_OLE	* Nerium oleander L.*	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	Adelfa, Laurel rosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
608. NICOT_RUS	* Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	Tabaco rústico	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
609. NICOT_TAB	* Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	Tabaco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
610. NIGEL_SAT	* Nigella sativa L.	Black Cumin	Toute-épice	Schwarzkümmel	Arañuela, Todaespecia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
611.	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginacées	Wunderblumen- gewächse	Nictagináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
612. OCIMU_BAS	* Ocimum basilicum L.	Basil	Basilic	Basilikum	Albahaca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
613. OENOT_	Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	Hierba del asno, Enotera, Onagra	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
614. OLEAA_EUR	* Olea europaea L.* [Olea L.]	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum, Olive	Olivo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
615.	Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Ölbaumgewächse	Oleáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
616.	Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzen- gewächse	Onagráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
617. ONCID_	Oncidium Alliance	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
618. ONOBR_VIC	* Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.* [Onobrychis Mill.]	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparcette	Esparceta, Pipirigallo	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
619. OPHIO_	Ophiopogon Ker -Gawl.*	Lilyturf, Mondo, Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
620.	Orchidaceae Juss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	Orquidáceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
621. OREOP_	Oreopanax Decne. et Planch.*	-	-	Bergalie	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
622. ORIGA_MAJ	* Origanum majorana L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	Almoradux, Orégano, Mejorana	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
623. ORNTG_	Ornithogalum L.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogel- milch, Stern von Bethlehem	Ornitogala, Leche de gallina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
624. ORNTP_COM	Ornithopus compressus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
625. ORNTP_SAT	* Ornithopus sativus Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	Serradella, Pie de pájaro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
626. OROTH_	Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook.*	Marsh Rose	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
627. ORYZA_SAT	* Oryza sativa L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	Arroz	X	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.
628. OSMAN_FRA	Osmanthus fragrans (Thunb.) Lour.	-	Olivier odorant	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
629. OSTEOP_	Osteospermum L.*	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
630. ANGLC_KOR	Ostericum koreanum Max. [Angelica koreana Max.]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
631. PAEON_	Paeonia L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	Peonía, Saltaojos	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
632. PAEON_LAC	Paeonia albiflora Pall.* [P. lactiflora Pall.]	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
633. PAEON_SUF	Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.*	Moutan Paeony, Tree Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	-	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
634.	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniacées	Pfingstrosen- gewächse	Paeoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
635.	Palmae	Palmae	Palmacées	Palmen	Palmáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
636. PANAX_GIN	Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
637.	Pandanaceae	Pandanaceae	Pandanacées	Schraubenbaum- gewächse	Pandanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
638. PANDO_	Pandorea (Endl.) Spach*	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
639. PANIC_ANT	* Panicum antidotale Retz.	Giant Panicum, Blue Panicum	Panic antidote	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
640. PANIC_DEU	Panicum deustum Thunb.	Broad-leaved Panicum	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
641. PANIC_MAX	* Panicum maximum Jacq.	White Buffalo Grass	Herbe de Guinée	Guineagrass	Mijo de Guinea, Hierba de Guinea	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
642. PANIC_MIL	* Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	Mijo común	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	
643. PAPAV_	Papaver L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	Adormidera, Amapola	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
644. PAPAV_SOM	* Papaver somniferum L. [P. somniferum L. ssp. somniferum]	Opium Poppy	Œillette, Pavot	Mohn	Adormidera, Amapola	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
645.	Papaveraceae	Papaveraceae	Papavéracées	Mohngewächse	Papavéráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
646. PARAN_	Paranomus Salisb.*	Paranomus	Paranomus	Paranomus	Paranomus	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
647.	Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	Passionsblumen- gewächse	Pasifloráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
648. PASSI_ALA	Passiflora alata Dryander	Winged-stem Passionflower	Passiflore à tiges aillées	-	Pasionaria, Pasiflora	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
649. PASSI_EDU	* Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	Granadilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
650. PASSI_QUA	* Passiflora quadrangularis L.	Giant Granadilla	Barbadine, Grenadille vineuse	Königsgranadilla, Melonengranadilla	Badea, Granadilla real	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
651. PASTI_SAT	* Pastinaca sativa L.* [Pastinaca L.]	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	Chirivía, Pastinaca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
652. PAULO_	Paulownia Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulonia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
653. PELAR_	Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	Geranio, Pelargonia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
654. PELAR_GRA	Pelargonium -Grandiflorum -Hybridae* [P. x domesticum L. H. Bailey]	Show and Fancy Pelargonium	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
655. PELAR_GRA	* Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélargonium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	Geranio de rosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
656. PELAR_PEL	Pelargonium -Peltatum -Hybridae [P. peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.]	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
657. PELAR_PEL	Pelargonium -Peltatum x P. -Zonale -Hybridae	-	-	Halbpelaten	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
658. PELAR_ZON	Pelargonium -Zonale -Hybridae* [P. x hortorum L.H. Bailey; P. zonale hort.]	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pélargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
659. PENNI_GLA	Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz*	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	Panizo de Daimiel, Panizo mamozo	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
660.# PENNI_PUR	* Pennisetum purpureum Schumach.	-	-	-	-	.	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
661. PENTA_	Pentas Benth.	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
662. PENTA_LAN	Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) K. Schum.*	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
663. PERIL_FRU_JAP	Perilla frutescens (L.) Britt. var. japonica Hara	Perilla	Pérille	Perille	Perilla	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
664. PERSE_AME	* Persea americana Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	Aguacate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
665. PETRO_CRI	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* [Petroselinum Hill]	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	Perejil	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
666. PETRO_CRI_CRI	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	Perejil	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
667. PETRO_CRI_TUB	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. radicosum (Alef.) Danert*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	Perejil de raíz	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
668. PETUN_	Petunia Juss. [P. x hybrida Vilm.*]	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	Petunia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
669. PHACE_TAN	* Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaisie	Phazelia	Phazelia	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
670. PHALR_AQU	* Phalaris aquatica L.*	Harding's Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	Rabillo de cordero, Alpiste bulboso	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
671. PHALR_ARU	* Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	Hierba cinta, Alpiste arundináceo	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
672. PHALR_CAN	* Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	Alpiste, Alpistera	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
673. IPOMO_PUR	Pharbitis purpurea (Roth) Bojer*	Common Morning Glory	Ipomée volubilis	Purpurwinde	Dondiego de día	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
674. PHASE_COC	* Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne, Feuerbohne	Judía de España, Judía escarlata	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
675. PHASE_VUL	* Phaseolus vulgaris L. [P. vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers. & var. vulgaris]	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	Judía común, Alubia, Poroto	X	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	X
676. PHILA_	Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	Jeringuilla, Celinda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
677. PHILO_	Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	Filodendron	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
678. PHLEU_BER	* Phleum bertolonii DC.* [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	Fleo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
679. PHLEU_PRA	* Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras, Timothe	Fleo de los prados	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
680. PHLOX_	Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammenblume	Flox	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
681. PHOEN_	Phoenix L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
682. PHOEN_DAC	* Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	Palma datilero, Palmera datilera, Datilera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
683. PHORM_	Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	Lino de Nueva Zelanda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
684. PHOTI_	Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	Photinia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
685. PHYLS_	Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	Phyllostachys	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
686. PHYSA_IXO	Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex Hornem.*	Husk-tomato	-	Tomatillo	Tomatillo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
687. PICEA_	Picea A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Épicéa	Fichte	Abeto, Picea	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
688. PICEA_ABI	Picea abies (L.) Karst.*	Norway Spruce, Common Spruce	Épicéa commun	Gemeine Fichte, Rote Fichte	Abeto, Picea común	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
689. PIMEL_	Pimelea Banks ex Soland.	Riceflower	Pimelea	Glanzstrauch	Pimelea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
690.	Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	Pináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
691. PINUS_	Pinus L.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	Pino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
692.	Piperaceae	Piperaceae	Pipéracées	Pfeffergewächse	Piperáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
693. PISTA_	Pistacia L.*	Pistachio	Pistachier	Pistazie	Pistachero, Alfóncigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
694. PISTA_VER	* Pistacia vera L.*	Pistachio	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	Pistachero, Alfóncigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
695. PISUM_	Pisum spec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Guisante, Arvejo	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
696. PISUM_SAT	Pisum sativum L. sensu lato*	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Guisante, Arvejo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
697. PISUM_SAT	Pisum sativum L. partim* [P. arvense]	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	Guisante de verdeo	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
698. PISUM_SAT	Pisum sativum L. partim*	Field Pea	Pois fourager	Futtererbse	Guisante forrajero	X*	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	+
699.	Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	Platanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
700. PLTYC_GRA	* Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC.	Balloon Flower	Platycodon à grandes fleurs	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
701. PLECT_	Plectranthus L'Hér.*	Spurflower	-	Harfenstrauch	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
702. PLURP_MUL	Pleuropterus multiflorus Turcz.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
703.	Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginées	Bleiwurzwächse	Plumbagináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
704. PLUMB_	Plumbago L.*	Leadwort	Plombago	Bleiwurz	Belesa, Dentelaria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
705. POAAA_	Poa L.*	Meadow Grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	Poa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
706. POAAA_ALP	Poa alpina L.	Alpine Meadow Grass	Pâturin alpin	Alpenrispengras	Poa alpina	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
707. POAAA_ANN	* Poa annua L.	Annual Meadow Grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	Poa anual	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
708. POAAA_COM	* Poa compressa L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow Grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	Poa comprimida	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
709. POAAA_NEM	* Poa nemoralis L.	Wood Meadow Grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	Poa de los bosques	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
710. POAAA_PAL	* Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow Grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	Poa de los pantanos	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
711. POAAA_PRA	* Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow Grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	Poa de los prados	X	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
712. POAAA_TRI	* Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow Grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	Poa común	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
713.	Poaceae [Gramineae]	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	Gramineas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
714.	Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémoniacées	Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
715.	Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	Knöterichgewächse	Poligonáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
716. POLYM_SON	Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp. et Endl.*	Leaf Cup	Polymnie	Polymnie	Polymnia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
717.	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiacées	Tüpfelfarngewächse	Polipodiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
718. POLYP_	Polypodium L.*	Polypody	Polypode	Tüpfelfarn	Polipodio	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
719.	Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	Löcherpilze	Poliporáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
720. PONCI_	Poncirus Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
721. POPUL_	Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	Álamo, Chopo	X	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
722. POPUL_TOM	Populus tomentosa Carr.	Chinese white Poplar	Peuplier blanc de Chine	Chinesische Weißpappel	Álamo blanco de China	+	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
723. POPUL_TRA	* Populus tremula L.	Aspen	Tremble	Zitterpappel, Aspe	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
724.	Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	Portulacáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
725. POTEN_	Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	Cincoenrama, Quinquéflio	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
726. POTEN_FRU	* Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
727. PRIMU_	Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	Primavera, Prímula	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
728.	Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	Primulácea	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
729. PRIMU_VUL	* Primula vulgaris Huds.*	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	Primavera, Prímula	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
730.	Proteaceae	Proteaceae	Protéacées	Silberbaumgewächse	Proteáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
731. PROTE_	Protea L.*	Protea, Sugarbush	Protea	Protea	Protea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
	<u>PRUNUS*</u>																									
732. PRUNU_	Prunus L.*					.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																									
	PRUNU_DUL	<u>Prunus L. subg. Amygdalus</u>																								
733. PRUNU_DUL	Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
	PRUNU_ARM	<u>Prunus L. subg. Armeniaca</u>																								
734. PRUNU_ARM	* Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	Albaricoquero	X	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
735. PRUNU_MUM	Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc.*	Japanese Apricot	Abricotier du Japon	Japanische Aprikose	Albaricoquero japonés	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
	PRUNU_CSS	<u>Prunus L. subg. Cerasus</u>																								
736. PRUNU_	Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	Cerezo	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
737. PRUNU_AVI	* Prunus avium (L.) L.* [Cerasus avium (L.) Moench]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezo dulce	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
738. PRUNU_CSS	* Prunus cerasus L.* [Cerasus vulgaris (L.) Mill.]	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezo ácido, Guindo	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
739. PRUNU_MAH	Prunus mahaleb L.	Mahaleb Cherry, Saint Lucie Cherry	Cerisier de Sainte-Lucie, Cerisier mahaleb	Arabische Mahaleb, Felsenkirsche, Mahalebkirschbaum	Cerezo de Santa Lucía, Cerecino, Cerezo de Mahoma	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
740. PRUNU_TOM	Prunus tomentosa Thunb.	Chinese bush Cherry, Manchurian Cherry, Nanking Cherry	-	Filzkirsche	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
741. PRUNU_TRI	Prunus triloba	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PRUNU_DOM	<u>Prunus L. subg. Prunus</u>																									
742. PRUNU_	Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Ciruelo, Cirolero	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
743. PRUNU_AME	Prunus americana Marsh.	American Plum, Goose Plum	Prunier américain	Amerikanische Pflaume	Ciruelo americano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
744. PRUNU_CSF	* Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.*	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobolan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	Mirobolán	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
745. PRUNU_DOM	* Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Ciruelo, Cirolero	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
746. PRUNU_DOM_INS	Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	Ciruelo de San Julián, Ciruelo mirabel	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
747. PRUNU_SAL	* Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	Ciruelo japonés	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+
PRUNU_PER	<u>Prunus L. subg. Persica</u>																									
748. PRUNU_PER	* Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	Durazno, Melocotonero	X	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
749. PRUNU_PER_NUC	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* var. nucipersica (Suckow) Schneid.	Nectarine	Nectarine	Nektarine	Nectarina	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+
PRUNU_X	<u>Prunus L. Hybridae</u>																									
750. PRUNU_DUL_XPR	Amygdalus communis L. x genus Prunus	Peach x Plum	Pêcher x prunier	Pfirsich x Pflaume	Melocotonero x Ciruelo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
751. PRUNU_XAM	Prunus x amygdalo -persica (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica (L.) Batsch x Amygdalus communis L.]	Peach x Almond	Pêcher x amandier	Pfirsich x Mandel	Melocotonero x Almendro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
752. PRUNU_CSF_XPE	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. x P. persica (L.) Batsch	Myrobalan x Peach	Myrobolan x pêcher	Myrobalane x Pfirsich	Mirobolán x Melocotonero	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
-----------	--------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																											
753.	PRUNU_LAU	* Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	Laurel cerezo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
754.	PSDTS_	Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	Abeto de Douglas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
755.	PSIDI_GUA	* Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	Guayabo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
756.		Pteridaceae	Pteridaceae	Ptéridacées	Saumfarngewächse	Pteridáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
757.		Pteridophyta	Pteridophyta	Ptéridophytes	Farnpflanzen	Pteridofita	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
758.		Punicaceae	Punicaceae	Punicacées	Granatbaum-gewächse	Punicáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
759.	PYRAC_	Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	Arbusto ardiente, Espino de fuego	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>PYRUS</u>																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																											
760.	PYRUS_	Pyrus L.	Pear	Poirier			.	X*	X*	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
761.	PYRUS_COM	Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	Peral	X	+	X	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
762.	PYRUS_PYR	Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai*	Chinese Pear, Japanese Pear, Sand Pear	Poirier japonais	Chinesische Birne, Sandbirne	Peral japonés	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																											
763.	PYRUS_	Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	Peral ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
764.	QUERC_	Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	Roble, Encina	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
765.	RADER_	Radermachera Zoll. et Mor.*	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
766.		Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfußgewächse	Ranunculáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
767.	RANUN_	Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuß	Ranúnculo, Botón de oro	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
768.	RANUN_ASI	* Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
769.	RAPHA_SAT	* Raphanus sativus L. [Raphanus L.]	Radish	Radis	Radieschen, Rettich	Rábano	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
770.	RAPHA_SAT_ACA	Raphanus sativus L. ssp. acanthiformis (Morel) Stankev	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
771.	RAPHA_SAT_LOB	Raphanus sativus L. convar. lobo Sazon. et Stankev. var. lobo	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
772.	RAPHA_SAT_NIG	Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner [var. major A. Voss]	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	Rábano de invierno, Rábano negro	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
773. RAPHA_SAT_OLE	Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	Rábano oleaginoso	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
774. RAPHA_SAT	Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radícula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	Rabanito, Rabanillo	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
775. REHMA_GLU	Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch. Turcz.	Chinese Foxglove	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
776. RETAM_MON	Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.*	-	-	-	Retama	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
777.	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnacées	Kreuzdorngewächse	Ramnáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
778. RHEUM_	Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
779. RHEUM_PAL	Rheum palmatum L. ssp. palmatum	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarbe palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	Medizinalrhabarber	Ruibarbo de Alejandria, Ruibarbo de la China	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
780. RHEUM_RHB	* Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
781. RHIPS_	Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
782. RHODO_	Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	Rododendro, Azalea	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>RIBES</u>																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																											
783. RIBES_	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	Casis, Grosellers	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
784. RIBES_NIG	* Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	Casis, Grosellero negro	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
785. RIBES_NIV	* Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weiß Johannisbeere	Grosellero blanco	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
786. RIBES_RUB	Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	Grosellero rojo	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
787. RIBES_UVA	Ribes uva -crispa L.* [R. grossularia L.; R. uva -crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	Grosellero silvestre, Agrazón, Uva crespá	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																											
788. RIBES_	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	Grosellero ornemental	.	X*	.	.	+	X	.
789. RICIN_COM	* Ricinus communis L. [Ricinus L.]	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	Ricino	+	X	.
790. ROBIN_PSE	* Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Robinie, Scheinakazie	Falsa acacia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
791. ROSAA_	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	Rosal	X	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	
792.	Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	Rosáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
793. ROSMA_OFF	* Rosmarinus officinalis L. [Rosmarinus L.]	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	Romero, Rosmarino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
794.	Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	Rubiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RUBUS																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																											
795. RUBUS_	Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	Frambueso, Sangüeso, Zarza	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
796. RUBUS_EUB	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [Rubus L.; Rubus L. subg. Eubatus sect. Moriferi et Ursini et hybridi; R. sect. Morifera; R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	Zarza	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
797. RUBUS_IDA	* Rubus idaeus L.* [R. idaeus L. et hybridi]	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	Frambueso, Sangüeso	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
798. RUBUS_OCC	* Rubus occidentalis L.	Black Raspberry	Framboisier de Virginie	Schwarze Himbeere	Frambueso negro	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																											
799. RUBUS_	Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	Frambueso ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
800. RUDBE_HIR	* Rudbeckia hirta L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
801. RUMEX_ATS	* Rumex acetosa L.	Garden Sorrel, Dock	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	Acedera común	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
802. RUSCU_ACU	Ruscus aculeatus L.	Butcher's Broom	Fragon piquant, Petit houx	Mäusedorn	Rusco, Brusco, Jusbarba	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
803.	Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	Rutáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
804. SACCH_	Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Caña de azúcar	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
805. SACCH_OFF	* Saccharum officinarum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Caña de azúcar	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
806.# SAINT_	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
807. SAINT_ION	* Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	.	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
808.	Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	Salicáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
809. SALIX_	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	Sauce	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
810. SALVI_	Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	Salvia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
811. SALVI_OFF	* Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge officinale	Echter Salbei	Salvia oficial	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
812. SALVI_SPL	Salvia splendens Buc'hoz ex Etl.	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Scharlachrote Salbei	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
813. SAMBU_NIG	Sambucus nigra L.	Common Elder, Black Elder	Sureau noir, Sureau commun	Schwarzer Holunder, Baumholunder, Fliederbaum	Sáuco, Canillero, Sambugo	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
814. SAPOS_SES	Saposhnikovia seseloides (Hottm.) Kitigawa.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
815.	Sapotaceae	Sapotaceae	Sapotacées	Sapotengewächse	Sapotáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
816. SATUR_HOR	* Satureja hortensis L.	Summer Savory	Sarriette commune	Bohnenkraut, Pfefferkraut, Kölle	Ajedrea común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
817.	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	Saxifragáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
818. SCABI_	Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
819. SCABI_CAU	* Scabiosa caucasica M. Bieb.	Scabious, Pincushion Flower	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
820. SCAEV_	Scaevola L.*	Scaevola	Scaevola	Fächerblume	Scaevola	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
821. SCAEV_AEM	Scaevola aemula R. Br.	-	-	Fächerblume	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
822. SCHEF_	Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.*	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
823. SCHSN_CHI	Schizandra chinensis (Turc.) Baill.	Chinese Magnolia Vine	Schizandre de Chine	Chinesisches Spaltkölbbchen	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
824. SCHLU_	Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
825. SCLER_BIR_CAF	Sclerocarya birrea (A. Rich.) Hochst. ssp. caffra (Sond.) Kokwaro	Marula	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
826. SCORZ_HIS	* Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	Escorzonera, Salsifi negro	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
827.	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	Escrofulariáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
828. SCUTE_BAI	Scutellaria baicalensis Georgi.	Chinese Skullcap	Scutellaire du lac Baïkal	Alpen Heimkraut	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
829. SECAL_CER	* Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	Centeno	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.
830. SEDIR_JAP	Sedirea japonica (Linden et Rchb. f.) Garay et Sweet [Aerides japonica Linden et Rchb.f.]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
831. SENEC_	Senecio L.*	Groundsel, Ragwort	Séneçon	Kreuzkraut	Hierba cana, Pan de pájaros, Zuzón	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
832. SENEC_CRU	* Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.* [S. x hybridus Hyl.]	Florists' Cineraria	Cinénaire hybride	Kreuzkraut	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
833. SENNA_TOR	* Senna tora (L.) Roxb. [*Cassia tora L.]	Foetid Cassia	Cassier sauvage, Pois puant, Séné	-	Bicho, Brusca cimarrona	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
834. SERRU_	Serruria Salisb.*	Spider Bush, Blushing Bude	Serruria	Serruria	Serruria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
835. SESAM_IND	* Sesamum indicum L.	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	Sésamo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
836. SETAR_ITA	* Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.	Foxtail Bristle Grass, Italian Millet	Millet des oiseaux, Sétaire d'Italie	Italienhirse, Kolbenhirse	Dana, Panizo	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
837. SETAR_NIG	Setaria nigrirostris (Nees) Dur. et Schinz	Black-seed Bristle Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
838. SETAR_SPH	Setaria sphacelata (Schum.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.*	Common Setaria, Congo Grass	-	-	Pasto nandi	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
839. SILYB_MAR	* Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.*	Milk Thistle, Saint Mary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	Cardo de María	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
840. SIMMO_CHI	Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.* [Simmondsia Nutt.]	Joboba	Joboba	Jojobastrauch	Joboba	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
841. SINAP_ALB	* Sinapis alba L. [Sinapis L.]	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weißer Senf, Gelbsenf	Mostaza blanca	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
842. SINNI_SPE	Sinningia x hybrida hort.* [*S. speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern]	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	Gloxínea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
843. SKIMM_	Skimmia Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
844.	Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschattengewächse	Solanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
845. LYCOP_ESC	Solanum lycopersicum L. [*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell*; L. esculentum P. Mill.; L. esculentum Mill. nom. cons. var. esculentum & var. cerasiforme (Dun.) A. Gray]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.
846. SOLAN_MEL	* Solanum melongena L.* [S. melongena var. esculentum Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	Berenjena	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
847. SOLAN_MUR	Solanum muricatum L'Hér. ex Ait.	Pepino, Melon-pear	Poire-melon	Pepino	Pepino, Peramelón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
848. SOLAN_TUB	* Solanum tuberosum L.* [S. tuberosum L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	Papa, Patata	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X
849. SOLID_	Solidago L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	Vara de oro, Vara de San José	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
850.# SOLID_VIR	Solidago virgaurea L.	European Goldenrod	-	Gewöhnliche Goldrute	-	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
851. SORBU_	Sorbus L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehl- beere, Elsbeere	Mostajo, Mostellar, Serbal	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
852. SORBU_ARI	Sorbus aria L.*	Whitebeam	Alisier blanc, Allouchier	Mehlbeere	Mostajo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
853. SRGHM_	Sorghum Moench*	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X*	.
854. SRGHM_BIC	* Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench* [S. vulgare Pers.]	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X
855. SRGHM_BIC	* Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench* x S. sudanense (Piper) Stapf	Sorghum x Sudan Grass	Sorgho x Sorgho du Soudan	Mohrenhirse x Sudangras	Sorgo x Pasto del Sudán	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
856. SRGHM_SUD	* Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf	Sudan Grass	Sorgho menu, Sorgho du Soudan	Sudangras	Pasto del Sudán	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
857. SPART_	Spartium L.* [*S. junceum L.]	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	Piorno, Gayombo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
858. SPTHP_	Spathiphyllum Schott*	Spathiphyllum, Spathe Flower, White Sails	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
859. SPINA_OLE	* Spinacia oleracea L. [Spinacia L.]	Spinach	Épinard	Spinat	Espinaca	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
860.# STENO_SEC	* Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze	Buffalo Grass, Shore Grass, St. Augustine Grass	Chiendent de bœuf	-	-	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
861.	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiacées	Sterkuliengewächse	Esterculiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
862. STREL_	Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	Ave del paraiso	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
863. STRPC_	Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. x hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
864.	Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	Estrofariáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
865.	Styracaceae	Styracaceae	Styracées	Styraxgewächse	Estoracáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
866. SUTER_	Sutera Roth*	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
867. SMPHC_	Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	Bonita de nieve	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
868. SYNGO_	Syngonium Schott	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
869. SYRING_	Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	Lila	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
870. SYZYG_	Syzygium Gaertn.*	Syzygium, Water-wood Tree	Syzygium	Syzygium	Syzygium	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
871. TAGET_	Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Gaillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	Clavel de las Indias, Clavelón	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
872. TAGET_ERE	* Tagetes erecta L.	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Aufrechte Studentenblume	Clavel de las Indias, Clavelón	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
873. TAGET_PAT	* Tagetes patula L.	French Marigold	Œillet d'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	Copetillo, Damasquina	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
874. TAGET_TEN	* Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.*	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète taché, Tagète maculé	-	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
875.	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricacées	Tamariskengewächse	Tamaricáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
876. TANAC_PTN	Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip.* [Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.*]	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	Falsche Kamille	Magarza	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
877.	Taxales [Taxaceae]	Taxads, Taxaceae	Taxales, Taxacées	Eibengewächse	Taxáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
878.	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfpfropressengewächse	Taxodiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
879. TAXUS_	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	Tejo	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
880.	Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	Teáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
881. THUJA_	Thuja L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	Tuya	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
882. THUJA_OCC	* Thuja occidentalis L.	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	Tuya	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
883.	Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	Timeleáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
884. THYMU_VUL	* Thymus vulgaris L.	Common Thyme	Thym ordinaire	Gartenthymian	Tomillo común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
885. TIBOU_	Tibouchina Aubl.*	Tibouchina, Glory Bush Tree	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
886. TILIA_	Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	Tilo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
887.	Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tiliacées	Lindengewächse	Tiliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
888. TRCEL_CAE	* Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
889.	Trapaceae	Trapaceae	Trapacées	Wassernußgewächse	Trapáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
890. TREVE_	Trevesia Vis.	Trevesia	Trevesia	Trevesia	Trevesia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
891. TRFOL_	Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	Trébol	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
892. TRFOL_ALE	* Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie, Bersim	Alexandriener Klee	Trébol de Alejandria, Bersim	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X
893. TRFOL_MIC_BAL	* Trifolium balansae Boiss.	Balansa Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X
894. TRFOL_HYB	* Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	Trébol híbrido	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X
895. TRFOL_INC	* Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	Trébol encarnado	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
896. TRFOL_PRA	* Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	Trébol violeta	X	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X
897. TRFOL_REP	* Trifolium repens L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weißklee	Trébol blanco	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste
IE, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
898. TRFOL_RES	* Trifolium resupinatum L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	Trébol de Persia	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
899. TRFOL_SUB	* Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trébol subterráneo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
900. TRIGO_FOE	* Trigonella foenum -graecum L.	Fenugreek, Fenigrec	Fenugrec, Sénégré	Gelber Bockshorn- klee, Gelblicher Bockshornklee	Alholva, Albolga, Alfofa	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
901. TRISE_FLA	* Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	Avena amarilla	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
902. TRITX_	x Triticosecale Wittmack [x Triticale; Triticum turgidosecale]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	X	X	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.
903. TRITI_	Triticum L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	Trigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
904. TRITI_AES	Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol.* [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	Trigo blando	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	+	X	.	X	+	X
905. AGROP_DES	* Triticum desertorum Fisch. [Agropyron desertorum (Fisch.) Schult]	Desert Wheatgrass, Standard Crested Wheatgrass	Chiendent du désert	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
906. TRITI_DUR	* Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	Trigo duro	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	+	X
907. TRITI_SPE	* Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Épeautre	Spelz, Dinkel	Espelta	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
908.	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolacées	Kapuzinerkresse- gewächse	Tropeoláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
909. TROPA_	Tropaeolum L.	Nasturtium	Capucine	Kapuzinerkresse	Capuchina, Carmelita	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
910. TULBA_	Tulbaghia L.	Wild Garlic	Tulbaghia	Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
911. TULIP_	Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	Tulipán	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
912.	Ulmaceae	Ulmaceae	Ulmacées	Ulmengewächse	Ulmáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
913. ULMUS_	Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	Olmo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
914.	Umbelliferae [Apiaceae]	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	Umbelíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
915.	Urticaceae	Urticaceae	Urticacées	Nesselgewächse	Ulticáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

VACCINIUM*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales

916. VACCI_	Vaccinium L.*	Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Cranberry, Cowberry	Airelle, Canneberge, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	Arándano, Mirtillo	+	X	.
-------------	---------------	---	----------------------------------	--	--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW
-----------	--------	---------	----------	---------	---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

UPOV Code	Latino	English	Français	Deutsch	Español	AT	BE	BR	BY	CH	CN	HR	IE	KE	KG	KR	MA	MD	PA	PT	PY	SI	TT	UA	ZA	ZW	
917. VACCI_COR	Vaccinium -Corymbosum -Hybridae [Vaccinium L.; V. corymbosum L.]	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	Arándano americano	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
918. VACCI_MAC	Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.*	Cranberry	Canneberge à gros fruits, Airelle du Canada	Großfrüchtige Moosbeere, Cranberry	Arándano americano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
919. VACCI_MYR	* Vaccinium myrtillus L. [Vaccinium L.]	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	Arándano, Mirtillo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
920. VACCI_VIT	Vaccinium vitis -idaea L.	Cowberry, Red Bilberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	Arándano encarnado	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																											
921. VACCI_	Vaccinium L.*	Ornamental Vaccinium	Vaccinium ornamental	Ziervaccinium	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
922.	Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	Valerianáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
923. VLRNA_OFF	* Valeriana officinalis L.	Common Valerian	Valériane officinale	Gemeiner Baldrian	Valeriana menor, Valeriana oficial	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
924. VLRNL_LOC	Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade*	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	Hierba de los canónigos, Lechuga de campo	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
925. VERBE_	Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	Verbena	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
926.	Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	Verbenáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
927. VERBE_XHY	Verbena x hybrida Voss*	Common Garden Verbena, Florists' Verbena	Verveine hybride	Gartenverbene	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
928. VERNI_	Vernicia	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
929. VIBUR_	Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	Viburno, Mundo, Bolo de nieve	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
930. VICIA_	Vicia L. partim	Vetch	Vesce	Wicke	Veza	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
931. VICIA_FAB	* Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	Haba	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
932. VICIA_FAB_MAJ	Vicia faba L.* var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	Haba de huerta, Haba de verdeo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	
933. VICIA_FAB_MIN	Vicia faba L.* var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	Haba, Haboncillo	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
934. VICIA_NAR	* Vicia narbonensis L.	Narbonne Vetch	Vesce de Narbonne	Ackerbohne, Narbonner Wicke	Alberjón, Haba loca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
935. VICIA_PAN	* Vicia pannonica Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Ungarische Wicke	Veza de Hungría	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
936. VICIA_SAT	* Vicia sativa L.* [V. sativa L. ssp. sativa]	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	Veza común	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
937. VICIA_VIL	* Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	Veza vellosa	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
938. VIGNA_ANG	Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi	Adzuki Bean	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
939. VIGNA_RAD	* Vigna radiata (L.) R. Wilczek	Mungbean	-	Mungbohne	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
940. VIGNA_UNG	* Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	Judia de vaca, Caupi	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
941. VINCA_	Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	Vinca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
942. VIOLA_	Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	Viola, Violeta, Pensamiento, Trinitaria	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
943.	Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	Violáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
944. VIOLA_TRI_TRI	Viola tricolor L. var. hortensis DC.	Heartsease, Wild Pansy	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
945. VIOLA_WIT	Viola x wittrockiana Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Gartenstiefmütterchen	Pensamiento, Trinitaria	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
946.	Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Ampélidées)	Weinrebengewächse	Vitáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
947. VITIS_	Vitis L.* [Vitis vinifera L.]	Grapevine	Vigne	Rebe	Vid	X	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
948. WEIGE_	Weigela Thunb.* [Diervilla Mill.]	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelia	Weigela	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
949. ZANTE_	Zantedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	Cala	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
950. ZEAAA_MAY	* Zea mays L.	Corn, Maize	Maïs	Mais	Maíz	X	X	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X*	X
951. ZINGI_OFF	Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	Jengibre	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
952.	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberacées	Ingwergewächse	Cingiberáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
953. ZINNI_ELE	* Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	Zinnia, Rascamoño	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
954. ZIZIP_SAT	Zizyphus sativa Gaertn.* [Z. jujuba Mill.]	Jujube	Jujubier	Jujube	Azufaino, Guinjo, Jinjolero	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
955.# ZOYSI_JAP	* Zoysia japonica Steud.					.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
956. SCHLU_	Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	Zygocactus	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>UPOV Code</u>	<u>Latino</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>BY</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, TN, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt
IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS

AR / ARGENTINA

General Note

There is no provision in the Law on Seed and Phylogenetic Creations (Law No. 20.247 of March 30, 1973) restricting protection to particular genera or species.

AT / AUSTRIA

Special Note

Pisum sativum L. partim: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Peas for use as grain peas for feeding purposes.”

AU / AUSTRALIA

General Note

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Breeder’s Rights Act 1994, the term “plant” includes all fungi and algae, but does not include bacteria, bacteroids, mycoplasmas, viruses, viroids and bacteriophages.

BE / BELGIUM²

Special Notes

Aeschynanthus Jack, Kohleria Regel: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Gesneriaceae: Kohleria Regel, Aeschynanthus Jack: Gesneriaceae, comprising Kohleria, Aeschynanthus.”

Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Araceae Juss.: Araceae (Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium).”

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl.”

Cydonia Mill.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

² Source: Royal Decree of October 1, 1993, Fixing the Plant Species for which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br., Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Araliaceae Juss.: Araliaceae (Dizygotheca, Schefflera).”

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose.”

Ficus benjamina L., F. elastica Roxb.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Ficus L.: Ficus benjamina, rubber Plant.”

Humulus lupulus L.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

Malus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “apple, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cherry, plum, apricot, myrobalan, peach, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties for these species.”

Pyrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “pear, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “black, red and white currants, gooseberry and hybrids of these species; including ornamental varieties for all these species.”

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “raspberry; bramble (fruit and ornamental varieties)”; for raspberry all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks can be protected.

BG / BULGARIA

General Note

According to the Law on the Protection of New Plant Varieties and Animal Breeds (September 19, 1996), protection extends to all plant genera and species.

BO / BOLIVIA

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.”

BR / BRAZIL

Eucalyptus refers to subgenus: *Symphyomyrthus*; Sections: *Transversaria*; *Exsertaria*; *Maidenaria*.

Pennisetum purpureum: protection relates to *Pennisetum purpureum* including hybrids with other *Pennisetum* species.

Pyrus L. refers to rootstock varieties.

BY / BELARUS

Special Note

Linum usitatissimum L.: protection relates to *Linum usitatissimum L. f. elongata* and *Linum usitatissimum L. var. intermedia Vav. et Ell.*

CA / CANADA

General Note

According to the Plant Breeders' Rights Regulations, protection extends to all species of the plant kingdom, except bacteria, algae and fungi.

CH / SWITZERLAND

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of June 11, 1990).

CL / CHILE

General Note

The Law on the Rights of Breeders of New Varieties of Plants (No. 19.342 of October 17, 1994) provides that "the right of the breeder may be exercised in relation to all botanical genera and species."

CO / COLOMBIA

General Note

According to Article 1 of Decree No. 533 of March 8, 1994, protection extends to all cultivated varieties of botanical genera and species, provided that the cultivation, possession or use thereof is not prohibited on grounds of human, animal or plant health, but does not extend to wild species, that is, those individual plant species that have not been planted or improved by man.

CZ / CZECH REPUBLIC

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Act No. 408/2000 Coll. of October 25, 2000, on the Protection of Plant Variety Rights).

DE / GERMANY

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (First Amendment Law of March 27, 1992, to the Plant Variety Protection Law).

DK / DENMARK

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Novelties Act, as last amended by Act No. 1086 of December 20, 1995 / Act No 967 of December 4, 2002).

EC / ECUADOR

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.” In addition, Article 1 of Decree No. 3708 of April 10, 1996, establishing the regulations to the said Decision specifies that wild species which have not been planted or improved by man are excluded.

EE / ESTONIA

General Note

According to the Plant Variety Rights Act RT I 1998, 36/37, 553, which entered into force on July 1, 1998, amended by the Act RT I 2000, 10,56, which entered into force on March 1, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species.

ES / SPAIN

General Note

According to Law 3/2000 Governing the Protection of Plant Varieties, which entered into force on April 10, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species including hybrids of genera or species.

FI / FINLAND

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species.

FR / FRANCE

General Note

Protection is granted to any variety belonging to a species of the plant kingdom (Decree No. 95-1407 of December 28, 1995, Amending the Intellectual Property Code (Regulatory Part) and Relating to the Scope of Application of New Plant Variety Certificates and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right).

GB / UNITED KINGDOM

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Varieties Act 1997).

HU / HUNGARY

General Note

There is no provision in the Law No. XXXIII of April 25, 1995, on the Protection of Inventions by Patents restricting protection to particular genera or species.

IE / IRELAND

Special Note

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Raspberry, Raspberry x Blackberry hybrids and Blackberry, including ornamental herbaceous perennials.”

IL / ISRAEL

General Note

The Law on the Rights of the Breeders of Plant Varieties, as last amended on February 23, 1996, applies to all botanical genera and species.

IT / ITALY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Article 28 of Legislative Decree No. 455 of November 3, 1998).

JP / JAPAN

General Note

The Seeds and Seedlings Law (No. 83 of May 29, 1998) applies to all “agricultural, forestry and aquatic plants” covering “spermatophytes (seed plants), pteridophytes (ferns), bryophytes (mosses), and multicellular algae”, and also the fungi listed below.

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lange) Sing.	Tsukuritake	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	Champiñón
<i>Agaricus blazei</i> Murr.	Hinematsutake	-	-	-	-
<i>Agrocybe cylindracea</i> (Fr.) Gill.	Yanagimatsutake	-	Pholiote du peuplier, Pivoulade	Südlicher Schüppeling	-
<i>Auricularia auriculajudae</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Kikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Aragekikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Flammulina velutipes</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Enokitake	Velvet-footed collybia	Flammuline à pied velouté	-	-
<i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F. Gray	Maitake	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	-
<i>Hericium erinaceus</i> (Fr.) Pers.	Yamabushitake	-	-	-	-

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Hypsizygus marmoreus</i> (Peck) Bigelow (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Bunashimeji	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypsizygus ulmarius</i> (Bull.:Fr.) Redhed (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Shirotamogitake	Elm Oyster	-	-	-
<i>Lentinus elodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasaniampilz	-
<i>Lyophyllum decastes</i> (Fr.) Sing.	Hatakeshimeji	Fried Chicken Mushroom	Tricholome agrégé	-	-
<i>Naematoloma sublateritium</i> (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake	Brick Tops	Hypholome couleur de brique	-	-
<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn.	Mukitake	Late Fall Oyster	-	Zwergknäuling	-
<i>Pholiota adiposa</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Numerisugitake	Fat Pholiota	-	-	-
<i>Pholiota nameko</i> (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	-	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japanischer Schüppling	-
<i>Pleurotus abalonus</i> Han, Chen et Cheng	Kuroawabitake	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland	Tamogitake	-	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger Seitling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotus cystidiosus</i> O.K. Mill.	Ohiratake	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotus eryngii</i> (DC.:Fr.) Quél.	Eryngii	-	Pleurote du panicaut	-	-
<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Hiratake	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huître, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Usuhiratake	-	-	-	-

KR / KOREAN REPUBLIC

General Note

Plant genera and species entitled to protection includes the following fungi:
Pleurotus spp.

Special Note

Hyacinthus orientalis L.: Includes Hyacinthus spp.

LV / LATVIA

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Section 2 of the “Plant Varieties Protection Law” of May 2, 2002).

MA / MOROCCO

Special Notes

Citrus L.: Protection also extends to Citrus aurantifolia, C. aurantium L. x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. clementina Hort. ex Tan, C. Inshiu (Marc.) Marc., C. jambhiri Lush. x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. reshni Hort. ex Tan x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. reshni Hort. ex Tan x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. sinensis Obs., C. reticulata Blanco x C. clementina Hort. ex Tan, C. reticulata Blanco x C. paradisi Macfad., C. reticulata Blanco x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. sinensis (L.) Obs. x C. clementina Hort ex Tan, Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. x paradisi Macfad., Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. sinensis (L.) Obs.

Geraniaceae: Includes Geranium spp.

Prunus domestica L.: Includes Prunus davidiana.

Prunus persica L. Batsch*: Includes Prunus mariana.

Vitis L.* [Vitis vinifera L.]: Includes Vitis berlandieri Planch., V. riparia Michx., V. rupestris Scheele, Vigne porte-greffe hybrides.

MX / MEXICO

General Note

The Federal Law on Plant Varieties (Official Journal of the Federation of October 25, 1996) applies to all botanical genera and species.

NI / NICARAGUA

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species (Article 10 of the “Law for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants No. 318” of November 12, 1999).

NL / NETHERLANDS

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Order of June 14, 1990 [Staatsblad 262], Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975).

NO / NORWAY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species, including hybrids between genera or species (Ordinance Relating to the Breeder's Right, as last amended on February 6, 1995).

NZ / NEW ZEALAND

General Note

According to the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987, as amended by the Plant Variety Rights Amendment Act 1994, the term "plant" includes a fungus, but does not include an alga or a bacterium.

PL / POLAND

General Note

According to the new Polish Seed Industry Law, which entered into force on November 1, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species.

OZ / EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

General Note

The Council Regulation (EC) No. 2100/94 on Community Plant Variety Rights applies to all botanical general and species.

RO / ROMANIA

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Article 1 of the "Law on the Protection of [the] New Plant Varieties," Law No. 255/1998 of December 30, 1998.)

RU / RUSSIAN FEDERATION³

General Note

From April 23, 2001, an application for protection can be filed for any species of plant or animal.

SE / SWEDEN

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species (Plant Breeders' Rights Law (1997: 306)).

SK / SLOVAKIA

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species.

US / UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(a) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties and tuber propagated plant varieties excluding fungi and bacteria (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(b) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(c) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in *in re* Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

³ Source: Communicated by correspondence.

UY/URUGUAY

General Note

According to Decree No. 84/983 Introducing Law No. 15/173 Regulating the Production, Certification and Marketing of Seed as amended by Decree No. 418/987 of August 12, 1987, and Decree No. 519/991 of September 17, 1991, any new plant variety is eligible for protection.

ZA / SOUTH AFRICA⁴

Special Notes

Ficus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Ficus L. - fig tree, rubber plant.

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

Mandevilla Lindl.: the definition of the protected entity is the following: Mandevilla Lindl. (= Dipladenia A.DC.)

Salvia L.: protection does not extend to *S. coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etling., *S. reflexa* Hornem., *S. runcinata* L. f., *S. sclarea* L., *S. stenophylla* Burch. ex Bent., *S. tiliifolia* Vahl and *S. verbenacea* L.

Sorghum: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench - grain sorghum; *Sorghum* spp. [*S. alnum* Parodi, *S. sudanense* (Piper) Stapf and hybrids] - fodder sorghum.

Zea mays L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Zea mays* L. - grain maize; *Zea mays* L. var. *saccharata* Bailey - sweet corn, popcorn.

⁴ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights, as amended.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

The botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, in the *Dictionary of Gardening*, in *Flora Agrícola*, in *Mansfeld* and in *Zander* (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* *Linnaea*.

Abutilon Mill.: synonymies with *Corynabutilon*, *Sida*.

Abutilon mollis Sweet.: syn.: *Sida mollis* Ortega.

Abutilon theophrasti Medik.: syn.: *A. avicennae* Gaertn., *Sida abutilon* L.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret.: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. [*K. pictus* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai—name stabilized by ISTA—, *Acanthopanax ricinifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.].

Acer negundo L.: syn.: *Negundo aceroides* Moench, *N. fraxinifolium* (Raf.) C. de Vos.

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

Aeschynanthus Jack.: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

* The expression “synonymies with” means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.: syn.: *A. mexicanum* Sims, *A. caeruleum*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

Alcea rosea L.: syn.: *Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum* porrum. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). The botanical variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Alpinia Roxb.: synonymies with *Maranta*.

Amaranthus cruentus L.: syn.: *A. hybridus* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. paniculatus* L., *A. chlorostachys* Willd., *A. hybridus paniculatus* (L.) Hejný.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorpha fruticosa L.: syn.: *A. pubescens* Schlechtd.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Anigozanthos Labill.: *A. fuliginosus* is a synonym of *Macropidia fumosa*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott.: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey.: syn.: *A.-Andreanum-Hybrids*, *A. andreanum hort. non Lind.*

Anthurium x scherzeranum hort. non Schott.: syn.: *A.-Scherzeranum-Hybrids*, *A. x hortulanum Birdsey.*

Antirrhinum L.: synonymies with *Anarhinum*, *Asarina*.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Argyranthemum Webb ex Schultz Bip.: synonymies with *Chrysanthemum*. *A. frutescens (L.) Webb* is a synonym of *C. frutescens* L.

Aristolochia L.: *A. chrysops* has the synonym *Isotrema chrysops* and *A. heterophylla* has the synonym *Isotrema heterophylla*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott.: syn.: *Mespilus arbutifolia* L. var. *melanocarpa* Michx., *Sorbus melanocarpa (Michx.) Heynh.*

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl.: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris (Kalimeris)*, *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machaeranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don.: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax Berg.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Bambusa Schreb.: synonymies with *Arundinaria*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Gigantochloa*, *Phyllostachys*, *Pseudosasa*, *Sasa*, *Semiarundinaria*, *Shibataea*.

Barleria L.: synonymies with Dianthera, Hygrophila.

Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss: syn.: Begonia-Semperflorens-Hybrids, B. x hortensis Graf et Zwicky, B. Semperflorens-cultorum, Gracilis group.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from berberis, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name berberis.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with Megasea, Saxifraga.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: B. cicla L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus Alnus.

Bouvardia Salisb.: B. longiflora has the synonym Aeginetia longiflora, and B. triphylla (B. jacquini), Houstonia coccinea.

Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf: syn.: B. gangalaensis Vanderyst, B. manzonzeensis Vanderyst, Panicum brizanthum Hochst.

Brachyscome Cass.: B. diversifolia has the synonyms Brachystephium leucanthemoides, Pyrethrum diversifolium.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: B. besseriana Andrz., B. integrifolia (West.) Rupr., B. japonica Sieb., Sinapis integrifolia West., Sinapis juncea L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: B. campestris L. var. napobrassica DC., B. napo-brassica Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk: further synonym: B. napus L. var. napus.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: B. cernua (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., B. pétsai L.H. Bail., Sinapis pekinensis Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of B. integrifolia. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for B. chinensis L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: B. campestris L.

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: B. willdenowii Kunth.

Buddleja L.: B. indica Lam. is a synonym of Nicodemia diversifolia Ten.

Buddleja davidii Franch.: syn.: B. variabilis Hemsl.

Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss: syn.: C.-Hybrids, C. x speciosa Lilja, C. x hybrida hort.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with Metrosideros.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: Aster chinensis L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: Erica vulgaris L.

Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze: further synonyms: *C. bohea*, *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Cannabinaceae: this family is sometimes included in the Moraceae.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Celosia cristata L.: syn.: *C. argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) O. Kuntze.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuycopis*.

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl.: syn.: *Cupressus lawsoniana* A. Murray.

Chamaecytisus palmensis L.F. Link: syn.: *Cytisus palmensis*, *C. proliferus* var. *palmensis*.

Chamaemelum nobile (L.) All.: syn.: *Anthemis nobilis* L., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Chamaelaucium Desf.: syn.: *Chamaelaucium* DC.

Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert: see under *Matricaria recutita*.

Cheiranthus L.: synonymies with *Erysimum*, *Malcolmia*, *Parrya*.

Chenopodium album L.: syn.: *Anserina candicans* Montand., *Atriplex alba* Cr., *A. viridis* Cr., *Blitum viride* Moench, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* Coste et Reyn., *Ch. candicans* Lam., *Ch. hybridum* Lour., *Ch. leiospermum* DC., *Ch. reticulatum* Aellen, *Ch. serotinum* Ledeb., *Ch. virgatum* Thunb., *Ch. viride* L., *Ch. vulgare* Güld., *Ch. vulgare* L.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Argyranthemum*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiis*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dendranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dendranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum frutescens L.: syn.: Argyranthemum frutescens (L.) Webb.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and C. x hortorum L.H. Bailey: further synonym: C. indicum hort. non L.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: C. maximum hort. is a synonym of C. lacustre Brot. (C. superbum Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: C. sinense Sabine, C. vestitum Stapf, Dendranthema morifolium (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.: syn.: Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), Matricaria parthenium L., M. parthenioides (Desf.) hort., M. capensis hort. non L., M. eximia hort., Leucanthemum parthenium (L.) Gren. et Godr., Pyrethrum parthenium (L.) Sm.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: Cucurbita citrullus L., Momordica lanata Thunb., Citrullus vulgaris Schrad., Cucumis citrullus.

Citrus L.: synonymies with Aurantium, Fortunella, Limonia, Poncirus.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: C. limonum Risso, C. medica var. limon L., C. medica var. limonum (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = C. maxima x C. sinensis. Syn.: C. decumana var. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Roem., C. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: C. nobilis Andr. non Lour., C. deliciosa Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck, C. aurantium Lour., C. aurantium var. sinensis L., C. aurantium ssp. sinensis (L.) Engl.

Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nels. et Macbr.: syn.: Godetia amoena (Lehm.) G. Don.

Clarkia unguiculata Lindl.: syn.: C. elegans Dougl. non Poir.

Clematis L.: synonymies with Atragene, Clematopsis.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with Imantophyllum.

Cnicus benedictus L.: syn.: Centaurea benedicta L.

Cocculus DC.: synonymies with Diploclisia, Sinomenium.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: Croton variegatus L. C. pictum (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of C. variegatum (L.) A. Juss. var. pictum (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Coleus blumei Benth.: syn.: C.-Blumei-Hybrids

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with Alocasia, Arum, Caladium.

Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.: synonymies with Dracaena.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.: syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rehb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cotoneaster Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminatus* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.

Cucurbita moschata (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.: syn.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.: syn.: *C. sinensis* R. Br.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is *x Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, *x Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The botanical variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the botanical varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Cyathea Sm.: synonymies with *Alsophila*, *Hemitelia*, *Schizocaena*, *Sphaeropteris*.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Dactylis aschersoniana Graebn.: syn. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*): *D. glomerata* L.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.: syn.: *D.*-Hybrids, *D. variabilis* hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Datura innoxia Mill.: syn.: *D. fastuosa* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *D. metel* Uria (non L.), *D. meteloides* DC. (non Dun.), *D. wrightii*.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul.: see under *Chrysanthemum*.

Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv.: syn: *Aira cespitosa* L.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Dimorphotheca Moench: synonymies with *Calendula*, *Castalis*, *Osteospermum*.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br.: synonymies with *Aralia*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench: syn.: *Rudbeckia purpurea* L.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for most of the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus Epiphyllopsis is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening and in the 12th edition of Zander. In its 10th edition, Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger]. With respect to the genus Rhipsalidopsis, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose [*Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh.]. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [see above] and *R. x graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran [*R. gaertneri* x *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* x *graeseri* Werderm., x *Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.]. According to the 12th edition of Zander, the genus Zygocactus is included in the genus *Schlumbergera*. In its 10th edition, Zander mentioned under *Zygocactus* Z.-Hybrids and *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. [*Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw., *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran]; the latter is also mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening under *Zygocactus*.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eupatorium L.: synonymies with *Ageratum*, *Brickellia*, *Hebeclinium*, *Mikania*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianae* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianae* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russellianus* Hook.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

x Festulolium Aschers. et Graebn. = *Festuca* x *Lolium*

Ficus L.: synonymies with *Artocarpus*.

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: *Fixus nitida* Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All., *F. capillaceum* Gilib. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fragaria x ananassa Duch. = *F. chiloensis* x *F. virginiana*. Syn.: *F. grandiflora* Ehrh.

Fremontodendrum Coville: syn.: *Fremontia* Torr. 1854 non 1843.

Fritillaria L.: synonymies with *Notholirion*, *Rhinopetalum*, *Uvularia*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Galega orientalis Lam.: syn.: *G. montana* M. Bieb.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Gazania Gaertn.: *G. longiscapa* has the synonym *Gazaniopsis stenophylla*, and *G. rigens* has the synonym *Gorteria rigens*.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Gigantochloa Kurz et Munro: synonymies with *Bambusa*.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Gladiolus x hybridus hort.: syn.: G.-Hybrids.

Glaucium flavum Crantz: syn.: *G. luteum*.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of *G. simplex* are also described under the name *Methonica*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia L.: syn.: *Clarkia* L.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grevillea R. Br. corr. R. Br.: *G. glabrata* (Lindl.) Meissn. has the synonym *Manglesia glabrata* Lindl.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynica*.

Hardenbergia Benth.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Kennedia*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.

Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Dougl.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelaxis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus trionum L.: syn.: *H. africanus*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with Amaryllis, Griffinia, Habranthus, Phycella, Sprekelia, Zephyranthes.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.
- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Houttuynia Thunb. corr. Thunb.: synonymies with *Anemopsis*, *Gymnotheca*, *Polypara*.

Houttuynia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *Gymnotheca chinensis*, *Polypara cochinchinensis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Hypericum perforatum L.: syn.: *H. vulgare*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Iberis amara L.: syn.: *I. coronaria hort.*

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens balsamina L.: syn.: *I. coccinea*, *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* x *I. linearifolia*.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.: syn.: *I. holstii* Engl. et Warb., *I. sultani* Hook. f.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form affine has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum hort. non L.* *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans.: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad.: syn.: *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J. Scott.

Koeleria Pers.: synonymies with *Poa*.

Kohleria Regel.: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Moussonia*, *Sciadocalyx*, *Tydaea*.

Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars. and *L. sativa* DC.).

Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.: syn.: *L. sellowiana* Link et Otto, *L. delicatissima* hort., *Lippia montevidensis*.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Levisticum officinale W.D.J. Koch.: syn.: *Ligusticum paludapifolium* (Lam.) Aschers., *Angelica levisticum* All.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynalda*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, *L. maritima* (L.) Desv., has the synonyms *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam. and *Koeniga maritima*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus corniculatus L., L. tenuis Waldst. et Kit. ex Willd.: these names are stabilized by ISTA. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers them as synonyms.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non *L.*

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lysimachia L.: synonymies with *Bacopa*, *Naumburgia*, *Steironema*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus L. partim*. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus L.*, *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Mandevilla Lindl.: synonymies with *Dipladenia*.

Matricaria recutita L.: according to ISTA, *M. chamomilla* auct., non *L.*, is a synonym of *M. recutita L.* and of *Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert*. According to Zander, the synonyms concern *M. chamomilla L. p. p.* According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *M. chamomilla* is a synonym of *Anthemis nobilis*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* x ssp. *sativa* (*M. x varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago x varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa L.*

Melia azedarach L.: syn.: *M. japonica* G. Don.

Mentha x piperita L. = *M. aquatica* x *M. spicata*.

Meryta J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Aralia*, *Botryodendrum*, *Oreopanax*.

Mimetes Salisb.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Moraceae: this family includes sometimes the *Cannabinaceae*.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa acuminata Colla: syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb., *M. malaccensis* Ridl. – according to Zander –, *M. sinensis* – according to the Dictionary of Gardening – and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L. – according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agrícolas.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt: *M. alpestris* hort. is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nerium L.: *N. divaricum* auct. non L. is a synonym of *Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.

Nerium oleander L.: syn.: *N. indicum* Mill., *N. odorum* Ait.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Convallaria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Oreopanax Decne. et Planch.: synonymies with *Aralia*, *Meryta*.

Origanum majorana L.: syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum L.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osteospermum L.: synonymies with *Dimorphotheca*.

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Pandorea (Endl.) Spach: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Paranomus Salisb.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae: syn.: *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae: further synonym: *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz: syn.: *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) K. Schum.: syn.: *P. carnea* Benth.

Persea americana Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A. petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. radicosum (Alef.) Danert: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. *tuberosum* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo., *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia x hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P.-Hybrids*, *P. x atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaris aquatica L.: syn.: *P. tuberosa* L., incl. *P. stenoptera* Hackel (according to ISTA).

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Pharbitis purpurea (Roth) Bojer: syn.: *Ipomea purpurea* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus purpureus* L., *C. major*.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct. non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex Hornem.: syn.: *P. edulis* hort. non Sims.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea abies (L.) Karst.: syn.: *Pinus abies* L., *Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Link, *P. vulgaris* Link.

Pinus spec.: synonymies with *Picea*.

Pistacia L.: syn.: *Terebinthus* Mill.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Plectranthus L'Hér.: synonymies with *Coleus*.

Plumbago L.: synonymies with *Ceratostigma*.

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp. et Endl.: syn.: *P. edulis* Wedd.

Polypodium L.: synonymies with *Aglaomorpha*, *Athyrium*, *Currania*, *Dryopteris*, *Goniophlebium*, *Microsorium*, *Phlebodium*, *Solanopteris*,

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with Argentina, Comarum, Dasyphora, Drymocallis, Sibbaldiopsis.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: Dasyphora fruticosa. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis* (L.) Hill.

Protea L.: synonymies with Aulax, Leucospermum, Paranomus, Serruria.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- Amygdalus (almond);
- Armeniaca (apricot);
- Cerasus (cherry);
- Persica (peach);
- Prunus (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, damson is used solely as a root-stock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by

a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of the English name bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica L.*

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis M.J. Roem.*, *Cerasus laurocerasus (L.) Loisel.*

Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *Armeniaca mume (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Carr.*

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica L.*, *A. pumila Lour. non L.*, *Persica vulgaris.*

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora.* In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of “plum.”

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies.*

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum L.*, *P. pomiferum L.*

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus.*

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus.*

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica Medik. non (L.) Ehrh.* (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis Smith* as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica L.*

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai: syn.: *P. sinensis L.H. Bailey non Poir. nec Lindl.*

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus.*

Radermachera Zoll. et Mor.: synonymies with *Oroxylum*, *Stereospermum.*

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria.*

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis Pers.*, *R. africanus hort.*

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: *Genista monosperma (L.) Lam.*, *Lygos monosperma (L.) Heyw.*, *Spartium monospermum.*

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum L.* *R. undulatum Pall.* is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum L.*

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis...*

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes Azalea and Rhodora.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of red and white currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (northern red currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the botanical variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia hirta L.: the name stabilized by ISTA includes *R. bicolor* Nutt.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Pogonatherum*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Saccharum officinarum L.: *S. officinarum* ssp. *barberi* (Jesw.) Burk. and *S. officinarum* ssp. *sinense* (Roxb.) Burk. var. *sinense* are synonyms of *S. barberi* Jesw. and *S. sinense* Roxb. (names stabilized by ISTA), respectively.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Scaevola L.: synonymies with *Lechenaultia*.

Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Brassaia*, *Heptapleurum*, *Aralia*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Senecio L.: synonymies with *Brachyglottis*, *Cacasia*, *Cineraria*, *Emilia*, *Kleinia*, *Ligularia*, *Mikania*, *Notonia*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: Cineraria cruenta DC.

Serruria Salisb.: synonymies with Protea.

Setaria sphacelata (Schum.) Stapf. et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: Panicum sphacelatum Schum.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.: syn.: Carduus marianus L.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: S. californica (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia x hybrida hort.: further synonym: Gloxinia speciosa Lodd.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: S. aethiopicum Thunb., S. incanum L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: S. andigenum Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: S. graminifolia has the synonym Euthamia graminifolia and its botanical variety nuttallii has the synonym E. nuttallii. S. rigida has the synonym Oligoneuron rigidum.

Sorbaria (Ser. ex DC.) A. Br.: synonymies with Spiraea.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with Aronia, Crataegus, Micromeles, Pyrus.

Sorbus aria L. Crantz: syn.: Pyrus aria (L.) Ehrh.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with Andropogon, Holcus, Millium, Panicum.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: S. vulgare Pers. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: S. junceum L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms Genista juncea, G. odorata. S. scoparium L. is a synonym of Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with Anthurium, Pothos, Rhodospatha.

Sutera Roth: syn.: Chaenostoma Benth.; further synonymies with Buchnera, Manulea.

Swertia L.: synonymies with Ophelia.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: S. rivularis has also been described as Symphoria racemosa.

Syringa L.: synonymies with Ligustrina.

Syzygium Gaertn.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening this genus is included in the genus Eugenia. According to Zander there are synonymies with Caryophyllus, Eugenia, Jambosa, Myrtus.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.: syn.: T. signata Bartl.

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip.: see under Chrysanthemum parthenium.

Thuja L.: synonymies with Biota, Platycladus, Tetraclinis, Thujopsis.

Tibouchina Aubl.: synonymies with Lasiandra, Pleroma, Pleionema, Rhexia.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with Agropyron.

Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with Agapetes, Andromeda, Batodendron, Cyanococcus, Epigynium, Herpothamnus, Hugeria, Oxycoccoides, Oxycoccus, Polycodium, Thibaudia, Vitis-idaea.

Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.: syn.: *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (Ait.) Pursh.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Verbena L.: synonymies with Junellia, Lippia.

Verbena x hybrida Voss: syn.: *V.-Hybrids*, *V. hortensis*.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia* L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa* Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus* L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;

- ssp. sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;
- ssp. unguiculata: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Viola x wittrockiana Gams: syn.: *V.-Wittrockiana-Hibridae*, *V. tricolor* var. *maxima* hort., *V. tricolor hortensis* auct. non DC., *V. hortensis* auct. non Schur.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetrastigma* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.: syn.: *Z. jujuba* Mill., *Z. vulgaris* Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF FAMILIES / INDEX DES FAMILLES / VERZEICHNIS
DER FAMILIEN / ÍNDICE DE FAMILIAS

Abelia.....	Caprifoliaceae	Avena.....	Gramineae	Clarkia.....	Onagraceae
Abies.....	Pinaceae	Averrhoa.....	Oxalidaceae	Clematis.....	Ranunculaceae
Abutilon.....	Malvaceae	Bambusa	Gramineae	Clivia.....	Amaryllidaceae
Acacia.....	Leguminosae	Barleria.....	Acanthaceae	Cnicus.....	Compositae
Acca.....	Myrtaceae	Begonia.....	Begoniaceae	Cnidium.....	Apiaceae
Acer.....	Aceraceae	Bellis.....	Compositae	Cocculus.....	Menispermaceae
Achillea.....	Compositae	Berberis.....	Berberidaceae	Codiaeum.....	Euphorbiaceae
Aconitum.....	Ranunculaceae	Bergenia.....	Saxifragaceae	Codonopsis.....	Campanulaceae
Actinidia.....	Actinidiaceae	Beta.....	Chenopodiaceae	Coffea.....	Rubiaceae
Aerides.....	Orchidaceae	Betula.....	Betulaceae	Coleus.....	Labiatae
Aeschynanthus.....	Gesneriaceae	Borago.....	Boraginaceae	Colocasia.....	Araceae
Aesculus.....	Hippocastanaceae	Bougainvillea.....	Nyctaginaceae	Coprosma.....	Rubiaceae
Agapanthus.....	Liliaceae	Bouvardia.....	Rubiaceae	Cordyline.....	Agavaceae
Agaricus.....	Agaricaceae	Brachiaria.....	Gramineae	Coreopsis.....	Compositae
Ageratum.....	Compositae	Brachyscome.....	Compositae	Coriandrum.....	Umbelliferae
Aglaonema.....	Araceae	Brassica.....	Cruciferae	Cornus.....	Cornaceae
Agropyron.....	Graminae	Bromus.....	Gramineae	Coronilla.....	Leguminosae
Agrostis.....	Gramineae	Brunia.....	Bruniaceae	Corylus.....	Betulaceae
x Agrotriticum.....	Gramineae	Buddleja.....	Buddlejaceae	Corynocarpus.....	Corynocarpaceae
Ajuga.....	Labiatae	Bupleurum.....	Apiaceae	Cotoneaster.....	Rosaceae
Alcea.....	Malvaceae	Calceolaria	Scrophulariaceae	Crocus.....	Iridaceae
Allium.....	Liliaceae	Calanthe.....	Orchidaceae	Cucumis.....	Cucurbitaceae
Alisma.....	Alismataceae	Calendula.....	Compositae	Cucurbita.....	Cucurbitaceae
Alocasia.....	Araceae	Callistemon.....	Myrtaceae	Cunninghamia.....	Taxodiaceae
Aloë.....	Liliaceae	Callistephus.....	Compositae	x Cupresso-	
Alopecurus.....	Gramineae	Calluna.....	Ericaceae	cyparis.....	Cupressaceae
Alpinia.....	Zingiberaceae	Camellia.....	Theaceae	Cupressus.....	Cupressaceae
Alstroemeria.....	Amaryllidaceae	Canna.....	Cannaceae	Curcuma.....	Zingiberaceae
Alysicarpus.....	Leguminosae	Cannabis.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Cyathea.....	Cyatheaceae
Amaranthus.....	Amaranthaceae	Capsicum.....	Solanaceae	Cyclopia.....	Fabaceae
Amelanchier.....	Rosaceae	Carica.....	Caricaceae	Cyclamen.....	Primulaceae
Amorpha.....	Leguminosae	Carum.....	Umbelliferae	Cydonia.....	Rosaceae
Amygdalus.....	Rosaceae	Carya.....	Juglandaceae	Cymbidium.....	Orchidaceae
Ananas.....	Bromeliaceae	Cassia.....	Caesalpiniaceae, Fabaceae	Cynara.....	Compositae
Anemone.....	Ranunculaceae	Castanea.....	Fagaceae	Cynodon.....	Graminae
Anethum.....	Umbelliferae	Celosia.....	Amaranthaceae	Cynosurus.....	Gramineae
Angelica.....	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Cenchrus.....	Gramineae	Cyphomandra.....	Solanaceae
Anigozanthos.....	Haemodoraceae	Cerasus.....	Rosaceae	Cyrtanthus.....	Amaryllidaceae
Anisodonteia.....	Malvaceae	Chaenomeles.....	Rosaceae	Dactylis	Gramineae
Annona.....	Annonaceae	Chamaecereus.....	Cactaceae	Dahlia.....	Compositae
Anthephora.....	Gramineae	Chamaecyparis.....	Cupressaceae	Datura.....	Solanaceae
Anthriscus.....	Umbelliferae	Chamaecytisus.....	Leguminosae	Daucus.....	Umbelliferae
Anthurium.....	Araceae	Chamaemelum.....	Compositae	Delphinium.....	Ranunculaceae
Anthyllis.....	Leguminosae	Chamelaucium.....	Myrtaceae	Dendranthema.....	Compositae
Antirrhinum.....	Scrophulariaceae	Chamomilla.....	Compositae	Dendrobium.....	Orchidaceae
Apium.....	Umbelliferae	Cheiranthus.....	Cruciferae	Dendrocalamus.....	Gramineae
Arachis.....	Leguminosae	Chelidonium.....	Papaveraceae	Deschampsia.....	Gramineae
Arctotis.....	Compositae	Chenopodium.....	Chenopodiaceae	Desmanthus.....	Mimosaceae
Argyranthemum.....	Compositae	Chironia.....	Gentianaceae	Deutzia.....	Saxifragaceae
Aristolochia.....	Aristolochiaceae	Chloris.....	Gramineae	Dianthus.....	Caryophyllaceae
Armoracia.....	Cruciferae	Choisya.....	Rutaceae	Diascia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Aronia.....	Rosaceae	Chrysanthemum.....	Compositae	Dieffenbachia.....	Araceae
Arrhenatherum.....	Gramineae	Cicer.....	Leguminosae	Diervilla.....	Caprifoliaceae
Arundinaria.....	Gramineae	Cichorium.....	Compositae	Digitalis.....	Scrophulariaceae
Asparagus.....	Liliaceae	Citharexylum.....	Verbenaceae	Digitaria.....	Gramineae
Aster.....	Compositae	Citrullus.....	Cucurbitaceae	Dimorphotheca.....	Compositae
Astilbe.....	Saxifragaceae	Citrus.....	Rutaceae	Dioscorea.....	Dioscoreaceae
Astragalus.....	Leguminosae			Diospyros.....	Ebenaceae
Atropa.....	Solanaceae			Dizygotheca.....	Araliaceae
Aulax.....	Proteaceae				

Dracaena.....	Agavaceae	Hibiscus.....	Malvaceae	Lycoris.....	Amaryllidaceae
Duranta.....	Verbenaceae	Hippeastrum.....	Amaryllidaceae	Lysimachia.....	Primulaceae
Echinacea.....	Compositae	Hordeum.....	Gramineae	Macadamia.....	Proteaceae
Epiphyllopsis.....	Cactaceae	Hosta.....	Liliaceae	Magnolia.....	Magnoliaceae
Eragrostis.....	Gramineae	Houttuynia.....	Saururaceae	Mahonia.....	Berberidaceae
Erica.....	Ericaceae	Humulus.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Malus.....	Rosaceae
Eriobotrya.....	Rosaceae	Hyacinthus.....	Liliaceae	Malva.....	Malvaceae
Eryngium.....	Umbelliferae	Hydrangea.....	Saxifragaceae	Mandevilla.....	Apocynaceae
Escallonia.....	Saxifragaceae	Hypericum.....	Hypericaceae	Mangifera.....	Anacardiaceae
Eschscholzia.....	Papaveraceae	Hypoestes.....	Acanthaceae	Matricaria.....	Compositae
Eucalyptus.....	Myrtaceae	Iberis.....	Cruciferae	Matthiola.....	Cruciferae
Euonymus.....	Celastraceae	Ilex.....	Aquifoliaceae	Medicago.....	Leguminosae
Eupatorium.....	Compositae	Impatiens.....	Balsaminaceae	Melia.....	Meliaceae
Euphorbia.....	Euphorbiaceae	Ipomoea.....	Convolvulaceae	Melilotus.....	Leguminosae
Euryops.....	Asteraceae	Iris.....	Iridaceae	Melissa.....	Labiatae
Eustoma.....	Gentianaceae	Ixia.....	Iridaceae	Melo.....	Cucurbitaceae
Exacum.....	Gentianaceae	Jamesbrittenia.....	Scrophulariaceae	Mentha.....	Labiatae
Fagopyrum.....	Polygonaceae	Jasminum.....	Oleaceae	Meryta.....	Araliaceae
Feijoa.....	Myrtaceae	Juglans.....	Juglandaceae	Mimetes.....	Proteaceae
Felicia.....	Compositae	Juniperus.....	Cupressaceae	Monarda.....	Labiatae
Festuca.....	Gramineae	Kalanchoë.....	Crassulaceae	Monopsis.....	Campanulaceae
x Festulolium.....	Gramineae	Kochia.....	Chenopodiaceae	Musa.....	Musaceae
Ficus.....	Moraceae	Koeleria.....	Gramineae	Myosotis.....	Boraginaceae
Fittonia.....	Acanthaceae	Kohleria.....	Gesneriaceae	Narcissus.....	Amaryllidaceae
Foeniculum.....	Umbelliferae	Lachenalia.....	Liliaceae	Nemesia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Forsythia.....	Oleaceae	Lactuca.....	Compositae	Neofinetia.....	Orchidaceae
Fortunella.....	Rutaceae	Lagenaria.....	Cucurbitaceae	Nepenthes.....	Nepenthaceae
Fragaria.....	Rosaceae	Lagerstroemia.....	Lythraceae	Nephrolepis.....	Nephrolepidaceae
Fraxinus.....	Oleaceae	Lamium.....	Labiatae	Nerine.....	Amaryllidaceae
Freesia.....	Iridaceae	Lantana.....	Verbenaceae	Nerium.....	Apocynaceae
Fritillaria.....	Liliaceae	Larix.....	Pinaceae	Nicotiana.....	Solanaceae
Fuchsia.....	Onagraceae	Lathyrus.....	Leguminosae	Nigella.....	Ranunculaceae
Galega.....	Leguminosae	Lavandula.....	Labiatae	Ocimum.....	Labiatae
Galtonia.....	Liliaceae	Lens.....	Leguminosae	Oenothera.....	Onagraceae
Gardenia.....	Rubiaceae	Lepidium.....	Cruciferae	Olea.....	Oleaceae
Gaura.....	Onagraceae	Leptospermum.....	Myrtaceae	Oncidium.....	Orchidaceae
Gazania.....	Compositae	Leucadendron.....	Proteaceae	Onobrychis.....	Leguminosae
Gelsemium.....	Loganiaceae	Leucanthemum.....	Compositae	Ophiopogon.....	Liliaceae
Gentiana.....	Gentianaceae	Leucospermum.....	Proteaceae	Oreopanax.....	Araliaceae
Gerbera.....	Compositae	Levisticum.....	Umbelliferae	Origanum.....	Labiatae
Gigantochloa.....	Gramineae	Liatriis.....	Compositae	Ornithogalum.....	Liliaceae
Gladiolus.....	Iridaceae	Ligularia.....	Compositae	Ornithopus.....	Leguminosae
Glaucium.....	Papaveraceae	Lilium.....	Liliaceae	Orothamnus.....	Proteaceae
Gloriosa.....	Liliaceae	Limonium.....	Plumbaginaceae	Oryza.....	Gramineae
Glycine.....	Leguminosae	Linum.....	Linaceae	Osteospermum.....	Compositae
Godetia.....	Onagraceae	Liriope.....	Convallariaceae	Paeonia.....	Paeoniaceae
Gossypium.....	Malvaceae	Litchi.....	Sapindaceae	Panax.....	Araliaceae
Grevillea.....	Proteaceae	Lobelia.....	Campanulaceae	Pandorea.....	Bignoniaceae
Gypsophila.....	Caryophyllaceae	Lobivia.....	Cactaceae	Panicum.....	Gramineae
Haemanthus.....	Amaryllidaceae	Lobularia.....	Cruciferae	Papaver.....	Papaveraceae
Hardenbergia.....	Leguminosae	Lolium.....	Gramineae	Paranomis.....	Proteaceae
Hebe.....	Scrophulariaceae	Lonicera.....	Caprifoliaceae	Passiflora.....	Passifloraceae
Hedera.....	Araliaceae	Loropetalum.....	Hamamelidaceae	Pastinaca.....	Umbelliferae
Hedysarum.....	Leguminosae	Lotus.....	Leguminosae	Paulownia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Helianthus.....	Compositae	Lupinus.....	Leguminosae	Pelargonium.....	Geraniaceae
Helichrysum.....	Compositae	Lycopersicon.....	Solanaceae	Pennisetum.....	Gramineae
Heliconia.....	Musaceae	Lycium.....	Solanaceae	Pentas.....	Rubiaceae
Helipterum.....	Compositae			Perilla.....	Labiatae
Helleborus.....	Ranunculaceae			Persea.....	Lauraceae
Hemerocallis.....	Liliaceae			Petroselinum.....	Umbelliferae

Petunia.....	Solanaceae	Ricinus.....	Euphorbiaceae	Symphoricarpos	Caprifoliaceae
Phacelia.....	Hydrophyllaceae	Robinia.....	Leguminosae	Syngonium.....	Araceae
Phalaris.....	Gramineae	Rosa.....	Rosaceae	Syringa.....	Oleaceae
Pharbitis.....	Convolvulaceae	Rosmarinus.....	Labiatae	Syzygium.....	Myrtaceae
Phaseolus.....	Leguminosae	Rubus.....	Rosaceae		
Philadelphus.....	Saxifragaceae	Rudbeckia.....	Compositae	Tagetes.....	Compositae
Philodendron.....	Araceae	Rumex.....	Polygonaceae	Tanacetum.....	Compositae
Phleum.....	Gramineae	Ruscus.....	Liliaceae	Taxus.....	Taxaceae
Phlox.....	Polemoniaceae			Thuja.....	Cupressaceae
Phoenix.....	Palmae	Saccharum.....	Gramineae	Thymus.....	Labiatae
Phormium.....	Liliaceae	Saintpaulia.....	Gesneriaceae	Tibouchina.....	Melastomataceae
Photinia.....	Rosaceae	Salix.....	Salicaceae	Tilia.....	Tiliaceae
Phyllostachys.....	Gramineae	Salvia.....	Labiatae	Trachelium.....	Campanulaceae
Physalis.....	Solanaceae	Sambucus.....	Adoxaceae	Trevesia.....	Araliaceae
Picea.....	Pinaceae	Satureja.....	Labiatae	Trifolium.....	Leguminosae
Pimelea.....	Thymelaeaceae	Scabiosa.....	Dipsacaceae	Trigonella.....	Leguminosae
Pinus.....	Pinaceae	Scaevola.....	Goodeniaceae	Trisetum.....	Gramineae
Pistacia.....	Anacardiaceae	Schefflera.....	Araliaceae	x Triticosecale.....	Gramineae
Pisum.....	Leguminosae	Schizandra.....	Magnoliaceae	Triticum.....	Gramineae
Platycodon.....	Campanulaceae	Schlumbergera.....	Cactaceae	Tropaeolum.....	Tropaeolaceae
Plectranthus.....	Labiatae	Sclerocarya.....	Anacardiaceae	Tulbaghia.....	Liliaceae
Plumbago.....	Plumbaginaceae	Scorzonera.....	Compositae	Tulipa.....	Liliaceae
Poa.....	Gramineae	Scutellaria.....	Lamiaceae		
Polymnia.....	Compositae	Secale.....	Gramineae	Ulmus.....	Ulmaceae
Polypodium.....	Polypodiaceae	Sedirea.....	Orchidaceae		
Poncirus.....	Rutaceae	Senecio.....	Compositae	Vaccinium.....	Ericaceae
Populus.....	Salicaceae	Senna.....	Caesalpiniaceae,	Valerianella.....	Valerianaceae
Potentilla.....	Rosaceae		Fabaceae	Verbena.....	Verbenaceae
Primula.....	Primulaceae	Serruria.....	Proteaceae	Viburnum.....	Caprifoliaceae
Protea.....	Proteaceae	Sesamum.....	Pedaliaceae	Vicia.....	Leguminosae
Prunus.....	Rosaceae	Setaria.....	Gramineae,	Vigna.....	Fabaceae,
Pseudotsuga.....	Pinaceae		Potaceae		Leguminosae
Psidium.....	Myrtaceae	Silybum.....	Compositae	Vinca.....	Apocynaceae
Pyracantha.....	Rosaceae	Simmondsia.....	Buxaceae	Viola.....	Violaceae
Pyrus.....	Rosaceae	Sinapis.....	Cruciferae	Vitis.....	Vitaceae
		Sinningia.....	Gesneriaceae		
Quercus.....	Fagaceae	Skimmia.....	Rutaceae	Weigela.....	Caprifoliaceae
		Solanum.....	Solanaceae		
Radermachera.....	Bignoniaceae	Solidago.....	Compositae	Zantedeschia.....	Araceae
Ranunculus.....	Ranunculaceae	Sorbus.....	Rosaceae	Zea.....	Gramineae
Raphanus.....	Cruciferae	Sorghum.....	Gramineae	Zingiber.....	Zingiberaceae
Rehmannia.....	Scrophulariaceae	Spartium.....	Leguminosae	Zinnia.....	Compositae
Retama.....	Leguminosae	Spathiphyllum.....	Araceae	Zizyphus.....	Rhamnaceae
Rheum.....	Polygonaceae	Spinacia.....	Chenopodiaceae	Zygocactus.....	Cactaceae
Rhipsalidopsis.....	Cactaceae	Strelitzia.....	Musaceae		
Rhododendron.....	Ericaceae	Streptocarpus.....	Gesneriaceae		
Ribes.....	Saxifragaceae	Sutera.....	Scrophulariaceae		

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS /
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES INGLESES

Acacia	Acacia	— (Runner)	Phaseolus
— (False)	Robinia	— (Soya)	Glycine
Adzuki Bean	Vigna	— (Tick)	Vicia
African Cornlily	Ixia	Beard (Snake's)	Ophiopogon
— Lily	Agapanthus	Bee Balm	Monarda
— Violet	Saintpaulia	Beet	Beta
Alfalfa	Medicago	Beetroot	Beta
Almond	Amygdalus, Prunus	Belladonna	Atropa
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
Alyce Clover	Hedysarum	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	Bentgrass	Agrostis
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bergamot	Monarda
American Plum	Prunus	Bermuda Grass	Cynodon
Apple	Malus	Berry (Christmas)	Chironia
— (Crab)	Malus	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
— (Golden)	Poncirus	Bilberry	Vaccinium
— (Sugar)	Annona	Bill (Stork's)	Pelargonium
— (Thorn)	Datura	Birch	Betula
Apricot	Prunus	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Birthwort	Aristolochia
— (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	Bitou	Dimorphotheca
— (Prickly)	Cynara	Blackberry	Rubus
Arum-lily	Zantedeschia	Black Cumin	Nigella
Asatsuki	Allium	— Elder	Sambucus
Ash	Fraxinus	— Mustard	Brassica
— (European)	Fraxinus	— Radish	Raphanus
— (Mountain)	Sorbus	— Salsify	Scorzonera
Asparagus-fern	Asparagus	Black-seed Bristle Grass	Setaria
Aspen	Populus	Bladder Ketmia	Hibiscus
Aster	Aster	Blazing Star	Liatriis
— (China)	Callistephus	Blessed Thistle	Cnicus
Aubergine	Solanum	Blood Lily	Haemanthus
Auricula	Primula	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Australian Lilac	Hardenbergia	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Avocado	Persea	— -grass	Poa
Azalea	Rhododendron	— Lily	Agapanthus
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Blushing Bride	Serruria
Babaco	Carica	Boneset	Eupatorium
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Bottlebrush	Callistemon
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	— (Cape)	Mimetes
Balm	Melissa	— Gourd	Lagenaria
Balsam	Impatiens	— Grass	Antheophora
Bamboo	Bambusa	Box Elder	Acer
— (Giant)	Dendrocalamus	Bramble	Rubus
Banana	Musa	Bread Grass	Brachiaria
Barberry	Berberis	Bristle Grass (Black-seed)	Setaria
Barley	Hordeum	— (Foxtail)	Setaria
Basil	Ocimum	Broad Bean	Vicia
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	Broccoli	Brassica
Bead Tree	Melia	Brome	Bromus
Beam (White)	Sorbus	— Grass (Alaska)	Bromus
Bean (Adzuki)	Vigna	Broom (Butcher's)	Ruscus
— (Broad)	Vicia	— (Spanish)	Spartium
— (Castor-)	Ricinus	Brown Mustard	Brassica
— (Field)	Vicia	— Top	Agrostis
— (French)	Phaseolus	Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
— (Horse)	Vicia	Buckwheat	Fagopyrum
— (Kidney)	Phaseolus	Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus
		— (White)	Panicum

Bullace	Prunus	Chinese Magnolia Vine.....	Schizandra
Bur Clover.....	Medicago	— Skullcap	Scutellaria
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	— Witch Hazel	Loropetalum
Butcher's Broom.....	Ruscus	— White Cabbage.....	Brassica
Buttercup.....	Ranunculus	— Wolfberry.....	Lycium
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Cabbage	Brassica	Chives	Allium
Cactus (Christmas).....	Schlumbergera,	Chokeberry.....	Aronia
	Zygocactus	Christmas Berry	Chironia
— (Crab).....	Zygocactus	Christmas Cactus.....	Schlumbergera,
Cactus (Easter).....	Epiphyllopsis,		Zygocactus
	Rhipsalidopsis	— Rose	Helleborus
— (Plain).....	Gymnocalycium	Christ's Thorn	Euphorbia
Calabash Gourd.....	Lagenaria	Cineraria (Florists').....	Senecio
Calabrese.....	Brassica	Cinquefoil	Potentilla
California Poppy	Eschscholzia	Clover (Alyce)	Hedysarum
Calla	Zantedeschia	— (Alsike)	Trifolium
Canary Grass	Phalaris	Clover (Balansa)	Trifolium
— Seed.....	Phalaris	— (Berseem).....	Trifolium
Candytuft.....	Iberis	— (Bur).....	Medicago
Cape Bottlebrush.....	Mimetes	— (Crimson).....	Trifolium
— Cowslip	Lachenalia	— (One-leaved).....	Hedysarum
— Marigold.....	Dimorphotheca	— (Persian).....	Trifolium
— Primrose	Streptocarpus	— (Red)	Trifolium
Carambola	Averrhoa	— (Subterranean).....	Trifolium
Caraway	Carum	— (Sweet).....	Melilotus
Cardinal Flower.....	Lobelia	— (White).....	Trifolium
Cardoon.....	Cynara	Cockscomb.....	Celosia
Carnation.....	Dianthus	Cocksfoot.....	Dactylis
Carrot	Daucus	Cock's Head.....	Hedysarum
Cassia (Foetid)	Cassia, Senna	Coffee	Coffea
Castorbean.....	Ricinus	Common Elder.....	Sambucus
Cauliflower.....	Brassica	— Hyacinth.....	Hyacinthus
Celandine	Chelidonium	— Millet.....	Panicum
Celeriac	Apium	— Sage.....	Salvia
Celery.....	Apium	— Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
Chamomile (English)	Chamaemelum	— Tobacco	Nicotiana
— (German).....	Matricaria	— Vetch.....	Vicia
— (Roman)	Chamaemelum	Compositae	Asteraceae, Compositae
— (Wild).....	Matricaria	Conebush.....	Leucadendron
Cherimoya.....	Annona	Cone Flower.....	Rudbeckia
Cherry	Prunus	Congo Grass.....	Setaria
— (Chinese Bush).....	Prunus	Corn	Zea
— (Cornelian).....	Cornus	Cornelian Cherry.....	Cornus
— -laurel	Prunus	Cornlily (African).....	Ixia
— (Mahaleb).....	Prunus	Cornsalad	Valerianella
— -plum	Prunus	Cotton	Gossypium
— (Saint Lucie).....	Prunus	— (West Indian)	Gossypium
— (Sour)	Prunus	Couch Grass.....	Cynodon
— (Sweet).....	Prunus	Courgette.....	Cucurbita
Chervil.....	Anthriscus	Cowberry	Vaccinium
Chestnut	Castanea	Cowpea	Vigna
— (Chinese).....	Castanea	Cowslip	Primula
— (Horse)	Aesculus	— (Cape)	Lachenalia
Chickling Vetch	Lathyrus	Crab Apple.....	Malus
Chick-pea	Cicer	— Cactus	Zygocactus
Chicory.....	Cichorium	Cranberry	Vaccinium
Chili.....	Capsicum	Crape Myrtle.....	Lagerstroemia
China Aster	Callistephus	Cress	Lepidium
Chinese Bush Cherry.....	Prunus	Crested Dog's-tail	Cynosurus
— Chestnut	Castanea	— Wheatgrass (Standard).....	Agropyron
— Evergreen	Aglaonema	Crimson Clover.....	Trifolium
— Fir	Cunninghamia	Croton	Codiaeum
— Foxglove.....	Rehmannia	Crown of Thorns.....	Euphorbia

Crown Vetch	Coronilla	Fern (Sword-).....	Nephrolepis
Crucifers.....	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	— (Tree).....	Cyathea
Cucumber.....	Cucumis	Fescue.....	Festuca
Cumin (Black).....	Nigella	Feverfew.....	Chrysanthemum,
Currant.....	Ribes		Tanacetum
Cushaw.....	Cucurbita	Fiddlewood.....	Citharexylum
Cypress (Arizona).....	Cupressus	Field Bean.....	Vicia
— (Belvedere Summer).....	Kochia	Fig.....	Ficus
— (Duprez).....	Cupressus	Filbert.....	Corylus
Cypress (Hinoki).....	Chamaecyparis	Fir.....	Abies
— (Lawson).....	Chamaecyparis	Fir (Chinese).....	Cunninghamia
— (Leyland).....	x Cupressocyparis	— (Douglas).....	Pseudotsuga
— (Mediterranean).....	Cupressus	Fire Lily.....	Cyrtanthus
Daffodil	Narcissus	Firethorn.....	Pyracantha
Daisy.....	Chrysanthemum	Flame Nettle.....	Coleus
— Bush.....	Argyranthemum	Flax.....	Linum
— (English).....	Bellis	— (New Zealand).....	Phormium
Daisy (Michaelmas).....	Aster	Florists' Cineraria.....	Senecio
— (Paris).....	Chrysanthemum	Flossflower.....	Ageratum
— (Paper).....	Helipterum	Flower (Ballon).....	Platycodon
— (Shasta).....	Chrysanthemum,	Flowering Quince.....	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
	Leucanthemum	Fodder Radish.....	Raphanus
— (Swan River).....	Brachyscome	Foetid Cassia.....	Cassia, Senna
— (True).....	Bellis	Forget-me-not.....	Myosotis
Damson.....	Prunus	— Tree.....	Duranta
Date.....	Phoenix	Foxglove.....	Digitalis
— Palm.....	Phoenix	— (Chinese).....	Scrophulariaceae
Day-lily.....	Hemerocallis	Foxtail (Bristle Grass).....	Setaria
Deadnettle (White).....	Lamium	— (Meadow).....	Alopecurus
Dendrobium.....	Dendrobium	Fragrant Angelica.....	Angelica
Diervilla.....	Diervilla, Weigela	French Bean.....	Phaseolus
Dill.....	Anethum	Funkia.....	Hosta
Dog's-tail (Crested).....	Cynosurus	Garden Pea	Pisum
Douglas Fir.....	Pseudotsuga	Garlic.....	Allium
Dracena.....	Dracaena	— (Wild).....	Tulbaghia
Dragon Tree.....	Dracaena	Gayfeather.....	Liatris
Dumb Bane.....	Dieffenbachia	Gentian.....	Gentiana
Duke of Argyle's Tea Tree.....	Lycium	— (Prairie).....	Eustoma
Duprez Cypress.....	Cupressus	— (Wild).....	Chironia
Dutchman's Pipe.....	Aristolochia	George Mallow.....	Anisodonteia
Dwarf Cherry.....	Prunus	Geraldton Wax.....	Chamelaucium
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis,	Geranium.....	Pelargonium
	Rhipsalidopsis	Gherkin.....	Cucumis
Eggplant.....	Solanum	Giant Bamboo.....	Dendrocalamus
Elder (Black).....	Sambucus	Ginger.....	Zingiber
— (Box).....	Acer	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
— (Common).....	Sambucus	Ginseng.....	Panax
Elm.....	Ulmus	Globe Artichoke.....	Cynara
Endive.....	Cichorium	Glory Bush Tree.....	Tibouchina
English Daisy.....	Bellis	— (Morning).....	Pharbitis
Eryngo.....	Eryngium	Gloxinia.....	Sinningia
European Ash.....	Fraxinus	Goat's Rue.....	Galega
Evening Primrose.....	Oenothera	Godetia.....	Clarkia
Everlasting.....	Helichrysum	Golden Apple.....	Poncirus
False Acacia	Robinia	— Bell.....	Forsythia
— Indigo.....	Amorpha	— Oatgrass.....	Trisetum
— Oatgrass.....	Arrhenatherum	— Ray.....	Ligularia
Feijoa.....	Acca, Feijoa	— Rod.....	Solidago
Felicia.....	Felicia	Gold Poppy.....	Eschscholzia
Fenigrec.....	Trigonella	Gooseberry.....	Ribes
Fennel.....	Foeniculum	— -foot.....	Chenopodium
Fenugreek.....	Trigonella	— Plum.....	Prunus
Fern (Ladder).....	Nephrolepis	Gourd (Bottle).....	Lagenaria
		— (Calabash).....	Lagenaria

Gourd (Musky).....	Cucurbita	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
Graminaceae.....	Poaceae, Gramineae	Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia
Granadilla (Giant)	Passiflora	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Grapefruit.....	Citrus	— Quarters.....	Chenopodium
— -vine	Vitis	Larch.....	Larix
Groundnut	Arachis	Larkspur	Delphinium
Groundsel.....	Senecio	Laurel (Cherry-).....	Prunus
Guava	Psidium	Lavender	Lavandula
Gyp.....	Gypsophila	— (Sea).....	Limonium
Hairgrass	Koeleria	Lawson Cypress	Chamaecyparis
— (Tufted)	Deschampsia	Leadwort	Plumbago
Hairy Mallow	Anisodonteia	Leaf Cup	Polymnia
— Vetch.....	Vicia	Leek	Allium
Harding's Grass.....	Phalaris	Legumes.....	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Hazelnut.....	Corylus	Lemon	Citrus
Hazel (Chinese Witch)	Loropetalum	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
Heartsease	Viola	Lentil.....	Lens
Heath.....	Erica	Lettuce	Lactuca
Heather	Calluna	— (Lamb's).....	Valerianella
Hellebore.....	Helleborus	Leyland Cypress.....	x Cupressocyparis
Hemp.....	Cannabis	Lilac	Syringa
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	— (Australian).....	Hardenbergia
Holly	Ilex	— (Persian).....	Melia
Hollyhock.....	Alcea	Lily.....	Lilium
Honeybush Tea	Cyclopia	— (African).....	Agapanthus
Honeysuckle.....	Lonicera	— (African Corn-)	Ixia
— (French).....	Hedysarum	— (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
Hop.....	Humulus	— (Day-).....	Hemerocallis
Horn Poppy (Yellow).....	Glaucium	— (Herb).....	Alstroemeria
Horse Bean.....	Vicia	— (Ifafa).....	Cyrtanthus
— Chestnut	Aesculus	— (Kaffir-).....	Clivia
— -mint	Monarda	— (Plantain).....	Hosta
— Radish	Armoracia	— -turf	Liriope, Ophiopogon
Hungarian Vetch	Vicia	Lime.....	Tilia
Husk-tomato.....	Physalis	Ling.....	Calluna
Hyacinth (Common).....	Hyacinthus	Linseed.....	Linum
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Lisianthus.....	Eustoma
Impatiens (New Guinea)	Impatiens	Loosestrife	Lysimachia
Indian Cotton (West).....	Gossypium	Loquat.....	Eriobotrya
Indigo (False).....	Amorpha	Lovage	Levisticum
Italian Millet.....	Setaria	Lovegrass (Weeping).....	Eragrostis
Ivy.....	Hedera	Lucerne	Medicago
Japanese Persimmon	Diospyros	Lupin.....	Lupinus
Jasmine.....	Jasminum	Magnolia Vine (Chinese)	Schizandra
— (Carolina).....	Gelsemium	Mahaleb Cherry	Prunus
Jerusalem Artichoke.....	Helianthus	Maize	Zea mays
Jjoba.....	Simmondsia	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Jonquil.....	Narcissus	Mallow	Malva
Jujube	Zizyphus	— (George).....	Anisodonteia
Kaffir-lily	Clivia	— (Hairy).....	Anisodonteia
Kaki.....	Diospyros	— (Rose-).....	Hibiscus
Kale.....	Brassica	Manchurian Cherry	Prunus
Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Mandarine.....	Citrus
Karaka Nut.....	Corynocarpus	Mangel	Beta
Ketmia (Bladder).....	Hibiscus	Mango	Mangifera
Kidney Bean.....	Phaseolus	Maple	Acer
— Vetch.....	Anthyllis	Marguerite.....	Chrysanthemum
Kiwifruit.....	Actinidia	Marigold	Tagetes
Kohlrabi	Brassica	— (Cape)	Dimorphotheca
Kumquat.....	Fortunella	— (Pot).....	Calendula
		Marjoram (Sweet).....	Origanum
		Marrow	Cucurbita
		Marsh Rose	Orothamnus
		Marula.....	Sclerocarya

Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus	Oriental Melon	Cucumis
— -grass	Poa	— Poppy	Papaver
Medick	Medicago	Oxlip	Primula
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus	Paeony	Paeonia
Megasea	Bergenia	Pakchoi	Brassica
Melon	Cucumis	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
— (Oriental)	Cucumis	Pansy	Viola
— -pear	Solanum	— (Wild)	Viola
— (Water-)	Citrullus	Papaya	Carica
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Paper Daisy	Helipterum
Mexican Orange	Choisya	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Parsley	Petroselinum
Milfoil	Achillea	Parsnip	Pastinaca
Milk Thistle	Silybum	Passionflower (Winged-stem)	Passiflora
Millet (Common)	Panicum	Pawpaw	Carica
— (Italian)	Setaria	Pea	Pisum
— (Pearl)	Pennisetum	— (Chick-)	Cicer
Mirabelle	Prunus	— (Cow-)	Vigna
Mirror Plant	Coprosma	— (Garden)	Pisum
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	— (Scarlet)	Lathyrus
Mondo	Ophiopogon	— (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Moneywort	Lysimachia	Peach	Prunus
Monkshood	Aconitum	Peanut	Arachis
Morello	Prunus	Pear	Pyrus
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	— (Melon-)	Solanum
Mountain Ash	Sorbus	Pearl Millet	Pennisetum
— Trefoil	Medicago	Pecan Nut	Carya
Mungbean	Vigna	Pepino	Solanum
Mushroom	Agaricus	Peppermint	Mentha
— (Reishi)	Ganoderma	Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum
Musky Gourd	Cucurbita	Perilla	Perilla
Mustard (Black)	Brassica	Periwinkle	Vinca
— (Brown)	Brassica	Persian Clover	Trifolium
— (White)	Sinapis	— Lilac	Melia
Myrobalan	Prunus	Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros
Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia	Pigweed	Chenopodium
Nanking Cherry	Prunus	Pincushion	Leucospermum
Narbonne Vetch	Vicia	Pincushion Flower	Scabiosa
Nasturtium	Tropaeolum	Pine	Pinus
Nectarine	Prunus	Pineapple	Ananas
Nettle (Dead-)	Lamium	Pink	Dianthus
— (Flame)	Coleus	Pistachio	Pistacia
New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens	Pitcher Plant	Nepenthes
New Zealand Flax	Phormium	Plain Cactus	Gymnocalycium
Nut (Pecan)	Carya	Plantain Lily	Hosta
— (Queensland)	Macadamia	Plum	Prunus
— (Wal-)	Juglans	— (American)	Prunus
Oak	Quercus	— (Cherry-)	Prunus
Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum	— (Goose)	Prunus
— (Golden)	Trisetum	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
— (Tall)	Arrhenatherum	Polypody	Polypodium
Oats	Avena	Poplar	Populus
One-Leaved Clover	Hedysarum	Poppy	Papaver
Oleander	Nerium	— (California)	Eschscholzia
Olive	Olea	— (Gold)	Eschscholzia
Onion	Allium	— (Opium)	Papaver
Opium Poppy	Papaver	— (Oriental)	Papaver
Orange	Citrus	— (Yellow Horn)	Glaucium
— (Mexican)	Choisya	Potato	Solanum
— (Mock)	Philadelphus	— (Sweet)	Ipomoea
— (Trifoliolate)	Poncirus	Pot Marigold	Calendula
Orchard Grass	Dactylis	Prairie Gentian	Eustoma
		Primrose	Primula
		— (Cape)	Streptocarpus

Primrose (Evening)	Oenothera	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Pumpkin	Cucurbita	Snail Seed	Cocculus
Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
— Silverwattle	Acacia	Snowball Tree	Viburnum
Quince	Cydonia	Snowberry	Symphoricarpos
— (Flowering)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier
Quinoa	Chenopodium	Sop (Sweet)	Annona
Radish	Raphanus	Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex
— (Black)	Raphanus	Sour Cherry	Prunus
— (Fodder)	Raphanus	Soya Bean	Glycine
— (Horse)	Armoracia	Soybean	Glycine
Ragwort	Senecio	Spanish Broom	Spartium
Rape	Brassica	— Jasmine	Jasminum
Raspberry	Rubus	Spathe Flower	Spathiphyllum
Red Clover	Trifolium	Speedwell (Shrubby)	Hebe
— Top	Agrostis	Spelt	Triticum
Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris	Spider Bush	Serruria
Reishi Mushroom	Ganoderma	Spinach	Spinacia
Rescue Grass	Bromus	— Beet	Beta
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	Spindle Tree	Euonymus
Rhubarb	Rheum	Spruce	Picea
Ribbon Bush	Hypoestes	Spurflower	Plectranthus
Rice	Oryza	Squash	Cucurbita
— -flower	Pimelea	Standard Crested Wheatgrass ...	Aglaonema
Rose	Rosa	Star (Blazing)	Liatris
— Bay	Nerium	Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum
— (Christmas)	Helleborus	Statice	Limonium
— (Lenten)	Helleborus	Stock	Matthiola
— -mallow	Hibiscus	Stork's Bill	Pelargonium
— of Sharon	Hypericum	Strawberry	Fragaria
Rosemary	Rosmarinus	Subterranean Clover	Trifolium
Rowan	Sorbus	Sugar Apple	Annona
Rubber Plant	Ficus	— -bush	Protea
Rue (Goat's)	Galega	— Cane	Saccharum
Runner Bean	Phaseolus	Sunflower	Helianthus
Rye	Secale	Summer Cypress (Belvedere) ...	Kochia
Ryegrass	Lolium	Swan River Daisy	Brachyscome
Safflower	Carthamus	Swede	Brassica
Sage	Salvia	— Rape	Brassica
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia
Saint John's Wort	Hypericum	— Cherry	Prunus
Saint Lucie Cherry	Prunus	— Clover	Trifolium
Saint Mary's Thistle	Silybum	— Marjoram	Origanum
Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera	— Pea	Lathyrus
Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia	— Pepper	Capsicum
Savory	Satureja	— Potato	Ipomoea
Scabious	Scabiosa	— Sop	Annona
Scorpion Weed	Phacelia	— William	Dianthus
Sea Lavender	Limonium	— (Winter)	Chimonanthus
Serradella	Ornithopus	Sword-fern	Nephrolepis
Serviceberry	Amelanchier	Tagasaste	Chamaecytisus
Sesame	Sesamum	Tail Flower	Anthurium
Shallot	Allium	Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum
Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum	Tamarillo	Cyphomandra
Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	Tangelo	Citrus
Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla	Tangor	Citrus
— Speedwell	Hebe	Taro	Colocasia
Sickle-Leaf Hare's-Ear	Bupleurum	Taxads	Taxales
Silverwattle (Queensland)	Acacia	Tea	Camellia
Skullcap (Chinese)	Scutellaria	— (Duke of Argyle's) Tree	Lycium
Slipper Flower	Calceolaria	— (Honeybush)	Cyclopia
		— Tree	Leptospermum
		Teff	Eragrostis

Thistle (Blessed)	Cnicus	Vetch (Kidney)	Anthyllis
— (Milk)	Silybum	— (Narbonne)	Vicia
— (Saint Mary's)	Silybum	Vine (Chinese Magnolia)	Schizandra
Thorn Apple	Datura	— (Grape-)	Vitis
Thoroughwort	Eupatorium	Violet	Viola
Throatwort	Trachelium	— (African)	Saintpaulia
Thuya	Thuja	— (Wild)	Monopsis
Tick Bean	Vicia	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
Timothy	Phleum	Walnut	Juglans
Tobacco	Nicotiana	Watermelon	Citrullus
Tomato	Lycopersicon, Solanum	Waterwood Tree	Syzygium
— (Husk-)	Physalis	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
— (Tree)	Cyphomandra	West Indian Cotton	Gossypium
Touch-me-not	Impatiens	Wheat	Triticum
Treasure Flower	Gazania	Wheatgrass (Standard Crested)	Agropyron
Tree Fern	Cyathea	Whitebeam	Sorbus
Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	— Buffalo Grass	Panicum
— Tomato	Cyphomandra	— Clover	Trifolium
Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Lotus	— Mustard	Sinapis
— (Moon)	Medicago	— Sails	Spathiphyllum
— (Mountain)	Medicago	Whortleberry	Vaccinium
— (Yellow)	Medicago	Wild Garlic	Tulbaghia
Trifoliolate Orange	Poncirus	— Gentian	Chironia
True Daisy	Bellis	— Pansy	Viola
Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia	Willow	Salix
Tufted Hairgrass	Deschampsia	Winter Sweet	Chimonanthus
Turmeric	Curcuma	Witch (Chinese)	Loropetalum
Turnip	Brassica	Wolfberry (Chinese)	Lycium
— Rape	Brassica	Yam	Dioscoreaceae
— rooted Parsley	Petroselinum	Yarrow	Achillea
Twinspur	Diascia	Yellowbush	Leucadendron
Vervain	Verbena	Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
Vetch	Vicia	Yew	Taxus
— (Chickling)	Lathyrus	Youth and Age	Zinnia
— (Common)	Vicia	— -and-old-age	Zinnia
— (Crown)	Coronilla	Yuzu	Citrus
— (Hairy)	Vicia		
— (Hungarian)	Vicia		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANÇAIS /
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZÖSISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES FRANCESES

Abricotier	Prunus	Bruyère	Erica
Acacia	Acacia	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
— (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
Ache des montagnes	Levisticum	— de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
Agrumes	Citrus	Caféier	Coffea
Ail	Allium	Calebassier	Lagenaria
Airelle	Vaccinium	Calla	Zantedeschia
Alisier blanc	Sorbus	Calycanthe d'hiver	Chimonanthus
Allouchier	Sorbus	Camomille (Matricaire)	Matricaria
Aloès	Aloë	— (Grande)	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Alpiste	Phalaris	— romaine	Chamaemelum
Alyse maritime	Lobularia	Canche	Deschampsia
— odorante	Lobularia	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
Amandier	Amygdalus, Prunus	Canneberge	Vaccinium
Amarelles	Prunus	Caoutchouc	Ficus
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Capucine	Tropaeolum
Amourette jaune	Medicago	Carambole	Averrhoa
Ampélidées	Vitaceae	Carde	Cynara
Anthemis noble	Chamaemelum	Cardon	Cynara
Arachide	Arachis	Carotte	Daucus
Arbre à melon	Carica	Carvi	Carum
Aroïdées	Araceae	Cassier sauvage	Cassia, Senna
Artichaut	Cynara	Cassis	Ribes
Arundinaire	Arundinaria	Céleri	Apium
Asperge	Asparagus	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
— de Sprenger	Asparagus	Cerisier	Prunus
Aster	Aster, Callistephus	— de Sainte-Lucie	Prunus
— de Chine	Callistephus	— mahaleb	Prunus
Aubergine	Solanum	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
Avocatier	Persea	Chanvre	Cannabis
Avoine	Avena	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
— d'Algérie	Avena	Chardon bénit	Cnicus
— élevée	Arrhenatherum	Châtaignier	Castanea
— jaunâtre	Trisetum	— de Chine	Castanea
— nue	Avena	Chêne	Quercus
Azalée	Rhododendron	Chénopode	Chenopodium
Balisier	Canna	— quinoa	Chenopodium
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chérimolier	Annona
Bambou	Bambusa	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Bananier	Musa	Chicorée	Cichorium
Barbadine	Passiflora	Chiendent	Cynodon
Barbe de serpent	Ophiopogon	— du désert	Agropyron
Basilic	Ocimum	Chimonanthe précoce	Chimonanthus
Belladone	Atropa	Chou	Brassica
Bersim	Trifolium	Ciboule	Allium
Bette commune	Beta	Ciboulette	Allium
Betterave	Beta	Cinéraire hybride	Senecio
Bigarreaux	Prunus	Citronnelle	Melissa
Blé	Triticum	Citronnier	Citrus
— dur	Triticum	Citrouille	Cucurbita
— noir	Fagopyrum	Civette	Allium
— tendre	Triticum	Cognassier	Cydonia
Bois de guitare	Citharexylon	— du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Bois trompette	Catalpa	Colza	Brassica
Borraginacées	Boraginaceae	Composacées	Asteraceae, Compositae
Bouleau	Betula	Composées	Asteraceae, Compositae
Bourrache	Borago		
Brocoli	Brassica		

Concombre	Cucumis	Géranium	Pelargonium
Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia	Gesse	Lathyrus
Cornichon	Cucumis	Gingembre	Zingiber
Cornouiller	Cornus	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
Cotonnier	Gossypium	Ginseng	Panax
— des Indes occidentales	Gossypium	Giraumon	Cucurbita
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Giroflée	Matthiola
Coudrier	Corylus	— d'hiver	Matthiola
Courge	Cucurbita	— des murailles	Cheiranthus
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Glaïeul	Gladiolus
Crête de coq	Celosia	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Crételle	Cynosurus	Godetia	Godetia, Clarkia
Croton	Codiaeum	Goyavier	Psidium
Crucifères	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	Grenadille vineuse	Passiflora
Cumin des prés	Carum	Graminées	Gramineae, Poaceae
Cupulifères	Fagaceae	Grande marguerite	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum
Cyprés de Duprez	Cupressus	Griottes	Prunus
— de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
— de Leyland	x Cupressocyparis	Groseillier	Ribes
— de Lawson	Chamaecyparis	Gueule de lion	Antirrhinum
— de Provence	Cupressus	— de loup	Antirrhinum
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Guignes	Prunus
Dattier (Palmier-)	Phoenix	Guttifères	Hypéricacées
Dolique de Chine	Vigna	Haricot	Phaseolus
Dendrobe	Dendrobium	Héméodoracées	Haemodoraceae
Doucette	Valerianella	Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Dragonnier	Dracaena	Herbe-aux- verrues	Chelidonium
Échalote	Allium	— de Guinée	Panicum
Endive	Cichorium	— de Harding	Phalaris
Épeautre	Triticum	— de Rhodes	Chloris
Épicéa	Picea	Hortensia	Hydrangea
Épinard	Spinacia	Hoteia	Astilbe
Épine du Christ	Euphorbia	Houblon	Humulus
Épine-vinette	Berberis	Houx	Ilex
Érable	Acer	— (Petit)	Ruscus
Escourgeon	Hordeum	If	Taxus
Esparcette	Onobrychis	Igname	Dioscoreaceae
Faucille	Coronilla	Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia	Immortelle	Helichrysum
Faux indigo	Amorpha	Impatiente	Impatiens
Fenugrec	Trigonella	Indigo (Faux)	Amorpha
Fenouil	Foeniculum	Ipomée volubilis	Pharbitis
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	Jacinthe	Hyacinthus
Félicie	Felicia	Jarosse	Lathyrus
Fétuque	Festuca	Jojoba	Simmondsia
Fève	Vicia	Jonquille	Narcissus
Féverole	Vicia	Jubier	Zizyphus
Figuier	Ficus	Kaki	Diospyros
Fléole	Phleum	Kumquat	Fortunella
Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus	Labiatacées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae
Fougère en arbre	Cyathea	Labiées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae
Fragon piquant	Ruscus	Laitue	Lactuca
Fraisier	Fragaria	Lamier blanc	Lamium
Framboisier	Rubus	Laurier-cerise	Prunus
Frêne	Fraxinus	Laurier rose	Nerium
— élevé	Fraxinus	Légumineuses	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Froment	Triticum	Lentille	Lens
Fromental	Arrhenatherum	Lierre	Hedera
Funkia	Hosta	Lilas	Syringa
Fusain	Euonymus	Lin	Linum
Genêt d'Espagne	Spartium		
Genévrier	Juniperus		

— de Nouvelle-Zélande	Phormium	Ortie blanche	Lamium
Lis	Lilium	Oseille	Rumex
— des Incas	Alstroemeria	Pacancier	Carya
Livèche	Levisticum	Palmier dattier	Phoenix
Lotier	Lotus	Panais	Pastinaca
Luzerne	Medicago	Panicaut	Eryngium
Lyciet de Chine	Lycium	Papayer	Carica
Lysimaque	Lysimachia	Pâquerette	Bellis
Mâche	Valerianella	Passiflore à tiges ailées	Passiflora
Maïs	Zea mays	Pastèque	Citrullus
Mandarinier	Citrus	Patate	Ipomoea
Manguier	Mangifera	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
Margousier	Melia	Pâturin	Poa
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Pavot	Papaver
— (Grande)	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	— de Californie	Eschscholzia
— (Reine-)	Callistephus	Pé-tsai	Brassica
Marjolaine	Origanum	Pêcher	Prunus
Marronnier	Aesculus	— (Amandier-)	Prunus
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum	Penicillaire	Pennisetum
— camomille	Matricaria	Pensée	Viola
Mauve	Malva	Pérille	Perilla
Melon	Cucumis	Persil	Petroselinum
— (Poire-)	Solanum	Pervenche	Vinca
Mélèze	Larix	Petit houx	Ruscus
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Peuplier	Populus
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Pied d'alouette	Delphinium
Millet commun	Panicum	— des champs	Trifolium
— des oiseaux	Setaria	Piment	Capsicum
— (Panic -)	Panicum	Pin	Pinus
— (Panic faux -)	Panicum	Pistachier	Pistacia
Minette	Medicago	Pivoine	Paeonia
Mirabelle	Prunus	Plaqueminié	Diospyros
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Platycodon à grandes fleurs	Platycodon
— brune	Brassica	Plombago	Plumbago
— noire	Brassica	Poil de chien	Festuca
Muflier	Antirrhinum	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
Myrobolan	Prunus	Poireau	Allium
Myrtille	Vaccinium	Poirée	Beta
Navet	Brassica	Poirier	Pyrus
Navette	Brassica	Poire-melon	Solanum
Nectarine	Prunus	Pois	Pisum
Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya	— chiche	Cicer
Négonde	Acer	— de senteur	Lathyrus
Noisetier	Corylus	— puant	Cassia, Senna
Noyer	Juglans	Poivron	Capsicum
Oeillet	Dianthus	Pomélo	Citrus
— d'Inde	Tagetes	Pomme de terre	Solanum
Oeillette	Papaver	Pommier	Malus
Oignon	Allium	— -cannelle	Annona
Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia	Potiron	Cucurbita
Olivier	Olea	Primevère	Primula
— odorant	Osmanthus	Prunier	Prunus
Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	— américain	Prunus
Onagre	Oenothera	Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum
Oranger	Citrus	Quinoa	Chenopodium
— du Mexique	Choisya	Radis	Raphanus
— trifolié	Poncirus	Raifort sauvage	Armoracia
Orchidées	Orchidaceae	Ray-grass	Lolium
Orge	Hordeum	Reine-marguerite	Callistephus
Orme	Ulmus	Renoncule	Ranunculus
		Rhubarbe	Rheum
		Riz	Oryza
		Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus

Romneya.....	Romneya	Statice.....	Limonium
Ronce.....	Rubus	Sureau commun.....	Sambucus
Rose de Noël.....	Helleborus	— noir.....	Sambucus
— d'Inde.....	Tagetes	Sycomore.....	Acer
— trémière.....	Alcea	Symphorine.....	Symphoricarpos
Rosier.....	Rosa	Tabac.....	Nicotiana
Rutabaga.....	Brassica	Tangélo.....	Citrus
Safran bâtard.....	Carthamus	Tangor.....	Citrus
Sainfoin.....	Onobrychis	Taro.....	Colocasia
— à bouquets.....	Hedysarum	Teff.....	Eragrostis
Salsifis noir.....	Scorzonera	Théier.....	Camellia
Salsolacées.....	Chenopodiaceae	Thlaspi.....	Iberis
Sapin.....	Abies	Thuya.....	Thuja
— de Chine.....	Cunninghamia	Tilleul.....	Tilia
— de Douglas.....	Pseudotsuga	Tomate.....	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Sarrasin.....	Fagopyrum	Tomate en arbre.....	Cyphomandra
Sarriette.....	Satureja	Topinambour.....	Helianthus
Sauge.....	Salvia	Tournesol.....	Helianthus
Saule.....	Salix	Toute-épice.....	Nigella
Scarole.....	Cichorium	Trèfle.....	Trifolium
Schizandre de Chine.....	Schizandra	— jaune des sables.....	Anthyllis
Scutellaire du lac Baïkal.....	Scutellaria	Tremble.....	Populus
Seigle.....	Secale	Verge d'or.....	Solidago
Séné.....	Cassia, Senna	Véronique.....	Hebe
Séneçon.....	Senecio	Verveine.....	Verbena
Sénegré.....	Trigonella	Vesce.....	Vicia
Seringa.....	Philadelphus	— de Narbonne.....	Vicia
Serradelle.....	Ornithopus	Vigne.....	Vitis
Sétaire d'Italie.....	Setaria	Violette.....	Viola
Soja.....	Glycine	Viorne.....	Viburnum
Soleil.....	Helianthus	Vulpin des prés.....	Alopecurus
Sorbier.....	Sorbus	Weigela.....	Diervilla, Weigela
Sorgho.....	Sorghum	Yuzu.....	Citrus
Souci des jardins.....	Calendula		
Spathiphyllum.....	Spathiphyllum		

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS /
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ALEMANES

Abessinische Zwerghirse	Eragrostis	Bete	Beta
Ackerbohne	Vicia	Bienenbalsam	Monarda
Ahorn	Acer	Binsengewächse	Juncaceae
Akazie	Acacia	Binsenginster	Monarda
— (Schein-)	Robinia	Birke	Spartium
Alexandrin Klee	Trifolium	Birkenfeige	Betula
Alpen Heimkraut	Scutellaria	Birne	Ficus
-veilchen	Cyclamen	— (Felsen-)	Pyrus
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bitterdistel	Amelanchier
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	-orange	Simaroubaceae
Apfel	Malus	-schopf	Poncirus
— (Rahm-)	Annona	Blattähre	Aloë
-sine	Citrus	Blätterpilze	Phyllostachys
— (Zucker-)	Annona	Blaues Halskraut	Agaricaceae
Amerikanische Pflaume	Prunus	Bleiwurz	Trachelium
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	Blumenrohr	Plumbaginaceae
Aprikose	Prunus	Blutblume	Canna
Arabische Mahaleb	Prunus	Blüte (Winter-)	Chimonanthus
Aralie (Berg-)	Oreopanax	Bocksdorn (Chinesischer)	Lycium
— (Finger-)	Dizygotheca	Bockshornklee (Gelber)	Trigonella
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Haemanthus
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	Bogenlilie	Trifolium
Artischocke	Cynara	Bohne (Acker-)	Cyrtanthus
Aspe	Populus	— (Augen-)	Vicia
Aster	Aster	— (Busch-)	Vigna
— (Sommer-)	Callistephus	— (Catjang-)	Phaseolus
Atlasblume	Clarkia	— (Dicke)	Vigna
Aubergine	Solanum	— (Feuer-)	Vicia
Augenbohne	Vigna	— (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Avocado	Persea	— (Mung-)	Vigna
Azalee	Rhododendron	— (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
Baldrian	Valeriana	— (Puff-)	Phaseolus
Ballonblume	Platycodon	— (Soja-)	Vicia
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda	— (Spargel-)	Glycine
Balsamine	Impatiens	— (Stangen-)	Vigna
Bambus	Bambusa	Bohnenkraut	Phaseolus
— (Riesen-)	Dendrocalamus	Boretsch	Borago
Banane	Musa	Borstengras (Feder-)	Satureja
— (Tafel-)	Heliconia	Brechnußgewächse	Pennisetum
Bärenklaugewächse	Acanthaceae	Brokkoli	Brassica
-ohr	Arctotis	Brombeere	Loganiaceae
Bartnelke	Dianthus	Buchengewächse	Rubus
Basilikum	Ocimum	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxaceae
Bastardindigo	Amorpha	Buchweizen	Fagaceae
Batate	Ipomoea	Büffelgras	Fagopyrum
Baumholunder	Sambucus	Buntnessel	Coleus
-tomate	Cyphomandra	Buschbohne	Cenchrus
-wolle	Gossypium	Cardy	Phaseolus
-wuchse	Dendrobium	Catjangbohne	Cynara
— Westindische	Gossypium	Celosie (Federbusch-)	Vigna
Baumwürgergewächse	Celastraceae	Champignon	Celosia
Becherfarn	Cyathea	Cherimoya	Agaricus
Benediktenkraut (Kardo-)	Cnicus	Chinesische Jute	Annona
Berberitze	Berberis	Chinesische Kastanie	Castanea
Bergaralie	Oreopanax	Chinesischer Bocksdorn	Lycium
Bermudagrass	Cynodon	— Hanf	Abutilon
Besenheide	Calluna	Chinesische Spaltkölbchen	Schizandra
-kraut	Kochia	Christusdorn	Abutilon
-sommerzypresse	Kochia		

-rose.....	Euphorbia	Fenchel.....	Foeniculum
Croton.....	Helleborus	Feuerbohne.....	Phaseolus
Dattelpalme	Codiaeum	-dorn.....	Pyracantha
Dickblattgewächse.....	Phoenix	Fichte.....	Picea
Dicke Bohne.....	Crassulaceae	Filzkirsch.....	Prunus
Dill.....	Vicia	Fingeraralie.....	Dizygotheca
Dinkel.....	Anethum	Fingerhut.....	Digitalis
Distel (Bitter-).....	Triticum	-kraut.....	Potentilla
— (Edel-).....	Cnicus	-strauch.....	Potentilla
— (Färber-).....	Eryngium	Fioringras.....	Agrostis
— (Marien-).....	Carthamus	Flachs (Neuseeländer).....	Phormium
Doldenblütler.....	Silybum	Flamingoblume.....	Anthurium
Douglasie.....	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Flammenblume.....	Phlox
Drachenbaum.....	Pseudotsuga	Flaschenfrucht.....	Lagenaria
Drehfrucht.....	Dracaena	Fleißiges Lieschen.....	Impatiens
Duprez Zypresse.....	Streptocarpus	Flieder.....	Syringa
Duftsteinrich.....	Cupressus	-baum.....	Sambucus
Ebenholtzgewächse	Lobularia	— (Gold-).....	Forsythia
Eberesche.....	Ebenaceae	Frauenhaarfarn.....	Adiantaceae
Echte Feige.....	Sorbus	Froschlöffelgewächse.....	Alismataceae
Echte Zypresse.....	Ficus	Fuchsschwanz.....	Amaranthus
Edeldistel.....	Cupressus	Fuchsgewächse.....	Amaranthaceae
-pelargonie.....	Anthemis	— (Wiesen-).....	Alopecurus
Efeu.....	Pelargonium	Funkie.....	Hosta
Eibe.....	Hedera	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
Eibengewächse.....	Taxus	-fuß.....	Chenopodium
Eibisch.....	Taxales	Gartenbohne.....	Phaseolus
Eiche.....	Hibiscus	-kresse.....	Lepidium
Eierfrucht.....	Quercus	-ringelblume.....	Calendula
Eisenhut.....	Solanum	-sauerampfer.....	Rumex
-kraut.....	Aconitum	Geigenholz.....	Citharexylon
Eiskrautgewächse.....	Verbena	Geißblatt.....	Lonicera
Elsbeere.....	Sorbus	-gewächse.....	Caprifoliaceae
Endivie.....	Aizoaceae	Gelbklee.....	Medicago
Enzian.....	Cichorium	-senf.....	Sinapsis
Erbse.....	Gentiana	Gerste.....	Hordeum
— (deutsche Kicher-).....	Lathyrus	Getreidekraut.....	Chenopodium
— (Futter-).....	Pisum	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
— (Gemüse-).....	Pisum	Ginseng.....	Panax
— (Kicher-).....	Cicer	Ginster (Binsen-).....	Spartium
— (Platt-).....	Lathyrus	Gipskraut.....	Gypsophila
Erdbeere.....	Fragaria	Glanzgras.....	Phalaris
-nuß.....	Arachis	-mispel.....	Photinia
Esche (Eber-).....	Sorbus	-strauch.....	Pimelea
— (Rot-).....	Fraxinus	Glatthafer.....	Arrhenatherum
Eschenahorn.....	Acer	Glockenblumengewächse.....	Campanulaceae
Esparssette.....	Onobrychis	-heide.....	Erica
Eukalyptus.....	Eucalyptus	Gloxinie.....	Sinningia
Falsche Kamille	Chrysanthemum,	Godetie.....	Clarkia
	Tanacetum	Goldflieder.....	Forsythia
Falscher Jasmin.....	Philadelphus	-glöckchen.....	Forsythia
Fächerblume.....	Scaevola	-hafer.....	Trisetum
Färberdistel.....	Carthamus	-kolben.....	Ligularia
Farnpflanzen.....	Pteridophyta	-lack.....	Cheiranthus
Federborstengras.....	Pennisetum	-mohn.....	Eschscholzia
-busch-Celosie.....	Celosia	-rute.....	Solidago
Feige.....	Ficus	Granadilla (Königs-).....	Passiflora
Feijoa.....	Acca, Feijoa	— (Melonen-).....	Passiflora
Felberich.....	Lysimachia	— (Purpur-).....	Passiflora
Feldsalat.....	Valerianella	Granatbaumgewächse.....	Punicaceae
Felicie.....	Felicia	Grapefruit.....	Citrus
Felsenbirne.....	Amelanchier	Grindkraut.....	Scabiosa
— -kirche.....	Prunus	Guayave.....	Psidium
		Guineagrass.....	Panicum

Gummibaum	Ficus	K affee	Coffea
Gurke	Cucumis	Kakipflaume	Diospyros
H afer	Avena	Kaktusgewächse	Cactaceae
— (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum	— (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
— (Gold-)	Trisetum	— (Weihnachts-)	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
— (Mittelmeer-)	Avena	Kalla	Zantedeschia
Hafer (Nackt-)	Avena	Kamelie	Camellia
Hahnenfuß	Ranunculus	Kamille	Matricaria
-kamm	Celosia	Kamille (Echte)	Matricaria
-kopf (Italienischer)	Hedysarum	— (Edel-)	Chamaemelum
Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium	— (Falsche)	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Halbrohr	Arundinaria	— (Römische)	Chamaemelum
Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium	Kammgras	Cynosurus
Hanf	Cannabis	Kanariengras	Phalaris
Hanf (Chinesischer)	Abutilon	Känguruhblume	Anigozanthos
Harfenstrauch	Plectranthus	Kannenstrauch	Nepenthes
Hartriegelgewächse	Cornaceae	Kapkörbchen	Dimorphotheca
-weizen	Triticum	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
Haselnuß	Corylus	Kapuzinerkresse	Tropaeolum
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus
Heide (Besen-)	Calluna	Karambola	Averrhoa
— (Glocken-)	Erica	Kardengewächse	Dipsacaceae
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	Kardobenediktenkraut	Cnicus
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Kardone	Cynara
Heimkraut (Alpen)	Scutellaria	Karotte	Daucus
Helikonie	Heliconia	Kartoffel	Solanum
Herbstrübe	Brassica	— (Süß-)	Ipomoea
Himbeere	Rubus	-zwiebel	Allium
Hirse (Abessinische Zwerg-)	Eragrostis	Kastanie	Castanea
— (Italien-)	Setaria	— (Chinesische)	Castanea
— (Mohren-)	Sorghum	— (Ross-)	Aesculus
— (Rispen-)	Panicum	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Holunder (Baum-)	Sambucus	Kerbel	Anthriscus
— (Schwarzer)	Sambucus	Keulenbaum	Cordyline
Hopfen	Humulus	-lilie	Cordyline
Hopfenklee	Medicago	Kichererbse	Cicer
Hornmohn	Glaucium	— (deutsche-)	Lathyrus
Horntrespe	Bromus	Kiefer	Pinus
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Kirsche	Prunus
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	— (Hecken-)	Lonicera
Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocynaceae	— (Kornel-)	Cornus
-zahngras	Cynodon	— (Sauer-)	Prunus
Hyazinthe	Hyacinthus	— (Süß-)	Prunus
— (Riesen-)	Galtonia	— (Toll-)	Atropa
I mmmergrün	Vinca	Kirschkpflaume	Prunus
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-)	Impatiens	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
Indigo (Bastard-)	Amorpha	Klebschwertel	Ixia
Ingwer	Zingiber	Klee	Trifolium
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	— (Alexandriner)	Trifolium
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	— (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	— (Gelb-)	Medicago
Italienhirse	Setaria	— (Hopfen-)	Medicago
J apanische Mispel	Eriobotrya	— (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium
— Pflaume	Prunus	— (Persischer)	Trifolium
Jasmin	Jasminum	— (Rot-)	Trifolium
— (Falscher)	Philadelphus	— (Schnecken-)	Medicago
Johannisbeere	Ribes	— (Schoten-)	Lotus
-kraut	Hypericum	— (Schweden-)	Trifolium
-krautgewächse	Guttiferae, Hypericaceae	— (Stein-)	Melilotus
Jjobastrauch	Simmondsia	— (Süß-)	Hedysarum
Jujube	Zizyphus	— (Tannen-)	Anthyllis
Jute (Chinesische)	Abutilon		

— (Weiß-)	Trifolium	Mädchenauge	Coreopsis
— (Wund-)	Anthyllis	Maggikraut	Levisticum
Klivie	Clivia	Mahalebkirschbaum	Prunus
Knaulgras	Dactylis	Mairübe	Brassica
Knoblauch	Allium	Mais	Zea
Knöterichgewächse	Polygonaceae	Majoran	Origanum
Kohl	Brassica	Malve	Malva
-rabi	Brassica	— (Stock-)	Alcea
-rübe	Brassica	Mandarine	Citrus
Kokkelstrauch	Cocculus	Mandel	Amygdalus, Prunus
Kolbenhirse	Setaria	Mango	Mangifera
Kölle	Satureja	Mangold	Beta
Königsgranadilla	Passiflora	Mannstreu	Eryngium
Korallenranke	Euphorbia	Margerite	Chrysanthemum
Korbblütler	Asteraceae, Compositae	Mariendistel	Silybum
Koriander	Coriandrum	Maulbeergewächse	Moraceae
Kornelkirsche	Cornus	Mäusedorn	Ruscus
Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia	Meerlavendel	Limonium
Kraut (Weiß-)	Brassica	-rettich	Armoracia
— (Rot-)	Brassica	Mehlbeere	Sorbus
Kresse (Garten-)	Lepidium	Melone	Cucumis
Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	— (Wasser-)	Citrullus
-kraut	Senecio	Melonenbaum	Carica
-dorngewächse	Rhamnaceae	-granadilla	Passiflora
Krokus	Crocus	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
Kronwicke	Coronilla	Minze (Pfeffer-)	Mentha
Kümmel	Carum	— (Pferde-)	Monarda
— (Schwarz-)	Nigella	Mirabelle	Prunus
Kumquat	Fortunella	Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya
Kürbis	Cucurbita	— (Zwerg-)	Cotoneaster
-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lärche	Larix	Mohn	Papaver
Lauch	Allium	— (Gold-)	Eschscholzia
Lavendel	Lavandula	— (Horn-)	Glaucium
— (Meer-)	Limonium	— (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
Lebensbaum	Thuja	Möhre	Daucus
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
Leierholz	Citharexylon	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Lein	Linum	Mungbohne	Vigna
-gewächse	Linaceae	Myrobalane	Prunus
Levkoje	Matthiola	Nachtkerze	Oenothera
Leyland Zypresse	x Cupressocyparis	-kerzengewächse	Onagraceae
Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis	-schattengewächse	Solanaceae
Lieschen (Fleißiges)	Impatiens	Nackthafer	Avena
Lieschgras	Phleum	Narbonner Wicke	Vicia
Lilie (Bogen-)	Cyrtanthus	Narzisse	Narcissus
— (Inka-)	Alstroemeria	Narzissengewächse	Amaryllidaceae
— (Keulen-)	Cordylone	Nektarine	Prunus
— (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus	Nelke	Dianthus
— (Schwert-)	Iris	Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae
— (Tag-)	Hemerocallis	Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus
Liliengewächse	Liliaceae	-gewächse	Urticaceae
Limone	Citrus	— (Taub-)	Lamium
Linde	Tilia	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens
Linse	Lens	Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium
Lippenblütler	Labiatae, Lamiaceae	Nieswurz	Helleborus
Litschi	Litchi	Ölbaum	Olea
Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae	Oleander	Nerium
Loquate	Eriobotrya	Olive	Olea
Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum	Ölrettich	Raphanus
Lupine	Lupinus	Ölweidengewächse	Elaeagnaceae
Luzerne	Medicago	Orange	Citrus
		— (Bitter-)	Poncirus

Orangenblume	Choisya	Rautengewächse	Rutaceae
Orchideen	Orchidaceae	Raygras	Lolium
Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Rebe	Vitis
Osterluzei	Aristolochia	— (Wald-)	Clematis
Palma Christi	Ricinus	Reis	Oryza
Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix	-von Peru (Kleiner)	Chenopodium
— (Stech-)	Ilex	Rettich	Raphanus
Palmen	Palmae	— (Meer-)	Armoracia
Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	— (Öl-)	Raphanus
Päonie	Paeonia	Rhabarber	Rheum
Papaya	Carica	Rhodesgras	Chloris
Pappel	Populus	Riedgrasgewächse	Cyperaceae
Pappel (Samt-)	Abutilon	Riemenblatt	Clivia
— (Zitter-)	Populus	Riesenbambus	Dendrocalamus
Paprika	Capsicum	-hyazinthe	Galega
Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia	Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula
Passionsblumengewächse	Passifloraceae	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnaceae
-frucht	Passiflora	Rispengras	Poa
Pastinak	Pastinaca	-hirse	Panicum
Pekan	Carya	Rittersporn	Delphinium
Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium	Ritterstern	Hippeastrum
Pepino	Solanum	Roggen	Secale
Perille	Perilla	Rohrgras	Arundinaria
Persischer Klee	Trifolium	Rose	Rosa
Petersilie	Petroselinum	— (Stock-)	Alcea
Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus	Roßkastanie	Aesculus
Pfeffergewächse	Piperaceae	Roßkastaniengewächse	Hippocastanaceae
-kraut	Satureja	Rote Rübe	Beta
-minze	Mentha	-gewächse	Rubiaceae
Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rotklee	Trifolium
-blume	Aristolochia	-kraut	Brassica
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia	Rübe	Beta
Pferdeminze	Monarda	— (Herbst-)	Brassica
Pfingstrose	Paeonia	— (Kohl-)	Brassica
Pfirsich	Prunus	— (Mai-)	Brassica
Pflaume	Prunus	— (Rote)	Beta
— Amerikanische	Prunus	— (Runkel-)	Beta
Phazalie	Phacelia	— (Zucker-)	Beta
Phlox	Phlox	Rübsen	Brassica
Pistazie	Pistacia	Runkelrübe	Beta
Platterbse	Lathyrus	Saatplatterbse	Lathyrus
Poinsettie	Euphorbia	Saatwicke	Vicia
Porree	Allium	Saflor	Carthamus
Portulakgewächse	Portulacaceae	Safranwurz	Curcuma
Prachtscharte	Liatris	Salat	Lactuca
-kerze	Gaura	— (Feld-)	Valerianella
-spiere	Astilbe	Salbei	Salvia
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium	Sammetblume	Tagetes
Primel	Primula	-pappel	Abutilon
Prunkbohne	Phaseolus	Sandbirne	Pyrus
Puffbohne	Vicia	Sareptasenf	Brassica
Purpurgranadilla	Passiflora	Sauerampfer (Garten-)	Rumex
-winde	Pharbitis	-dorngewächse	Berberidaceae
Quitte	Cydonia	-kirsche	Prunus
— (Japanische)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	-zitrone	Citrus
Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae	Saumfarne	Acrostichaceae
Radieschen	Raphanus	Saumfarngewächse	Pteridaceae
Rahmapfel	Annona	Schachtelhalmgewächse	Equisetaceae
Ranunkel	Ranunculus	Schafgarbe	Achillea
Raps	Brassica	Schalotte	Allium
Rasenschmiele	Deschampsia	Scheinakazie	Robinia
Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae	-zypresse	Chamaecyparis
		Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae
		Schildfarngewächse	Aspidiaceae

Schillergras	Koeleria	-rose	Alcea
Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia	Storchschnabelgewächse	Geraniaceae
Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia
Schleierkraut	Gypsophila	Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum
Schleifenblume	Iberis	-veronika	Hebe
Schlüsselblume	Primula	Straußgras	Agrostis
Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja	Streifenfarngewächse	Aspidiaceae
Schmiele (Rasen-)	Deschampsia	Strohblume	Helichrysum
Schmucklilie	Agapanthus	Studentenblume	Tagetes
Schneckenklee	Medicago	Stundeneibisch	Hibiscus
Schneeball	Viburnum	Sumachgewächse	Anacardiaceae
-beere	Symphoricarpos	Sumpfyypressengewächse	Taxodiaceae
-rose	Helleborus	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum
Schnittlauch	Allium	Südseegräser	Graminae, Poaceae
Schöllkraut	Chelidonium	Süßkartoffel	Ipomoea
Schotenklee	Lotus	-kirsche	Prunus
Schraubenbaumgewächse	Pandanaceae	-klee	Hedysarum
Schwarzkümmel	Nigella	-sack	Annona
-wurzel	Scorzonera	Tabak	Nicotiana
-wurzelgewächse	Melastomataceae	Tafelbanane	Heliconia
Schwedenklee	Trifolium	Taglilie	Hemerocallis
Schwertel (Kleb-)	Ixia	Tangelo	Citrus
Schwertfarne	Nephrolepidaceae	Tangor	Citrus
-lilie	Iris	Tanne	Abies
Schwingel	Festuca	— (Spieß)	Cunninghamia
Seidelbastgewächse	Thymelaeaceae	Tannenklee	Anthyllis
Seidenpflanzengewächse	Asclepiadaceae	Taro	Colocasia
Sellerie	Apium	Taubnessel	Lamium
Senf (Gelb-)	Sinapsis	Tausendschön	Bellis
— (Sarepta-)	Brassica	Tee	Camellia
— (Schwarzer)	Brassica	-strauchgewächse	Theaceae
— (Weißer)	Sinapis	Teff	Eragrostis
Serradella	Ornithopus	Thymian	Thymus
Silberbaumgewächse	Proteaceae	Timothe	Phleum
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Tollkirsche	Atropa
Sojabohne	Glycine	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Sommeraster	Callistephus	— (Baum-)	Cyphomandra
Sonnenblume	Helianthus	Tomatillo	Physalis
-hut	Rudbeckia	Topinambur	Helianthus
-taugewächse	Droseraceae	Träuschlinge	Strophariaceae
Spaltkölbchen (Chinesische)	Schizandra	Trespe	Bromus
Spargel	Asparagus	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniaceae
-bohne	Vigna	Tropenwurz	Alocasia
-kohl	Brassica	Tulpe	Tulipa
Spelz	Triticum	Tulpenbaumgewächse	Magnoliaceae
Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniaceae	Tüpfelfarn	Polypodium
Spießtanne	Cunninghamia	Ulme	Ulmus
Spinat	Spinacia	Ungarische Wicke	Vicia
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
Spitzahorn	Acer	Veilchen	Viola
Springkraut	Impatiens	— (Alpen-)	Cyclamen
-gewächse	Balsaminaceae	— (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia
Sprossenbrokkoli	Brassica	Vergißmeinnicht	Myosotis
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum
Stechapfel	Datura	Wacholder	Juniperus
-palme	Ilex	Waldrebe	Clematis
-palmengewächse	Aquifoliaceae	Walnuß	Juglans
Steinbrechgewächse	Saxifragaceae	Wasserblattgewächse	Hydrophyllaceae
-klee	Melilotus	-dost	Eupatorium
-rich (Duft-)	Lobularia	-melone	Citrullus
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	-nußgewächse	Trapaceae
Stiefmütterchen	Viola		
Stockmalve	Alcea		

Weichweizen	Triticum	Wolfsmilchgewächse.....	Euphorbiaceae
Weide	Salix	Wollbaumgewächse.....	Bombacaceae
Weidelgras.....	Lolium	Wunderbaum.....	Ricinus
Weiderichgewächse.....	Lythraceae	-baumstrauch.....	Codiaeum
Weigelia	Diervilla, Weigela	-blumengewächse.....	Nyctaginaceae
Weihnachtskaktus.....	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus	Weißer Senf.....	Sinapis
-stern.....	Euphorbia	Yamswurzel.....	Dioscoreaceae
Weinrebengewächse.....	Vitaceae	Yuzu.....	Citrus
Weißklee	Trifolium	Zaubernußgewächse.....	Hamamelidaceae
-kraut	Brassica	Zedrachbaum.....	Melia
Weißer Senf.....	Sinapis	Zichorie	Cichorium
Weizen.....	Triticum	Zistrosengewächse.....	Cistaceae
Weizen (Buch-).....	Fagopyrum	Zitterpappel.....	Populus
— (Hart-).....	Triticum	Zitrone.....	Citrus
— (Weich-).....	Triticum	Zitronenmelisse.....	Melissa
Westindische Baumwolle.....	Gossypium	Zitrus.....	Citrus
Wicke	Vicia	Zottelwicke.....	Vicia
— (Kron-).....	Coronilla	Zucchini.....	Cucurbita
— (Narbonner).....	Vicia	Zuckerapfel.....	Annona
— (Saat-).....	Vicia	-rohr.....	Saccharum
— (Ungarische).....	Vicia	-rübe.....	Beta
— (Wohlrichende).....	Lathyrus	Zwerhirse (Abessinische).....	Eragrostis
— (Zottel-).....	Vicia	Zwiebel.....	Allium
Wickelwurz.....	Bergenia	Zylinderputzer.....	Callistemon
Widerstoß.....	Limonium	Zypresse (Arizona-).....	Cupressus
Wiesenfuchsschwanz.....	Alopecurus	— (Besensommer-).....	Kochia
Winde (Purpur-).....	Pharbitis	— (Duprez).....	Cupressus
Windengewächse.....	Convolvulaceae	— (Echte).....	Cupressus
Windröschen.....	Anemone	— (Leyland).....	x Cupressocyparis
Winterblüte.....	Chimonanthus	— (Schein-).....	Chamaecyparis
Wirsing.....	Brassica		
Wohlrichende Wicke.....	Lathyrus		

INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ESPAGNOLS /
VERZEICHNIS DER SPANISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ESPAÑOLES

Abedul	Betula	Árbol tomate	Cyphomandra
Abeto	Abies, Picea	Arbusto ardiente	Pyracantha
— de China	Cunninghamia	Arce	Acer
— de Douglas	Pseudotsuga	Aristolouquia	Aristolochia
Acacia	Acacia	Arizónica	Cupressus
— (Falso)	Robinia	Arvejo	Pisum
Acebo	Ilex	Arroz	Oryza
Acedera común	Rumex	Ave del paraíso	Strelitzia
Acelga	Beta	Avellanera	Corylus
Achicoria	Cichorium	Avellano	Corylus
Achira	Canna	Avena	Avena
Achita	Amaranthus	— alta	Arrhenatherum
Adelfa	Nerium	— amarilla	Trisetum
Adormidera	Papaver	— desnuda	Avena
Agrazón	Ribes	— elevada	Arrhenatherum
Agrifolio	Ilex	— roja	Avena
Aguacate	Persea	Azafrán	Crocus
Aguaturma	Helianthus	— bastardo	Carthamus
Aira de césped	Deschampsia	Azalea	Rhododendron
Ajedrea común	Satureja	Azufaino	Zizyphus
Ajo	Allium	Babaco	Carica
Alamo	Populus	Badea	Passiflora
Alazor	Carthamus	Ballico	Lolium
Albahaca	Ocimum	Balsamina	Impatiens
Albaricoquero	Prunus	Bambú	Bambusa
Alberjón	Vicia	— gigante	Dendrocalmus
Albolga	Trigonella	Banano	Musa
Alcachofa	Cynara	Batata	Ipomoea
Alcaravera	Carum	Belesa	Plumbago
Alerce	Larix	Belladona	Atropa
Alfalfa	Medicago	Bérbero	Berberis
Alfofa	Trigonella	Berenjena	Solanum
Alfóncigo	Pistacia	Berro de jardín	Lepidium
Alforfón	Fagopyrum	Bersim	Trifolium
Algodón	Gossypium	Bicho	Cassia, Senna
— de la Indias occidentales	Gossypium	Boca de dragón	Antirrhinum
Alhelí	Cheiranthus, Matthiola	Bolo de nieve	Viburnum
Alhelicillo	Lobularia	Bonetero	Euonymus
Alholva	Trigonella	Bonita de nieve	Symphoricarpos
Almendro	Amygdalus, Prunus	Borraja	Borago
Almoradux	Origanum	Botón de oro	Ranunculus
Almorta	Lathyrus	Brezo	Calluna, Erica
Alpiste	Phalaris	Brócoli	Brassica
Alpistera	Phalaris	Bromo	Bromus
Altarreina	Achillea	Brusca cimarrona	Cassia, Senna
Altramuz	Lupinus	Brusco	Ruscus
Alubia	Phaseolus	Buganvilla	Bougainvillea
Amapola	Papaver	Cacahuete	Arachis
— de California	Eschscholzia	Cafeto	Coffea
Amaranto	Amaranthus, Celosia	Cala	Zantedeschia
Amarilis	Hippeastrum	Calabacín	Cucurbita
Amelanquier	Aronia	Calabaza	Cucurbita
Anapelo	Aconitum	Camomila	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Apio	Apium	Caña de azúcar	Saccharum
— de montaña	Levisticum	Cáñamo	Cannabis
Apirrábano	Apium	Cañuela	Festuca
Aquilea	Achillea	Canillero	Sambucus
Arándano	Vaccinium	Capuchina	Tropaeolum
Arañuela	Nigella		

Caqui	Diospyros	Crisantemo	Chrysanthemum,
Carambolo	Averrhoa		Dendranthema
Cardo	Cynara	Croton	Codiaeum
— corredor	Eryngium	Chalote	Allium
— de María	Silybum	Champiñón	Agaricus
— santo	Cnicus	Chicharracha	Lathyrus
Carmelita	Tropaeolum	Chirimoyo	Annona
Carraspique	Iberis	Chirivía	Pastinaca
Cartamo	Carthamus	Chopo	Populus
Casis	Ribes	Dactilo	Dactylis
Castaña	Castanea	Dalia	Dahlia
— chino	Castanea	Damasquina	Tagetes
— de Indias	Aesculus	Dana	Setaria
Caucho	Ficus	Datilera	Phoenix
Caupí	Vigna	Dentelaria	Plumbago
Cebada	Hordeum	Digital	Digitalis
Cebadilla	Bromus	Dondiego de día	Pharbitis
Cebolla	Allium	Drago	Dracaena
Cebolleta	Allium	Durazno	Prunus
Cebollino	Allium	Eléboro	Helleborus
Celidonia	Chelidonium	Encina	Quercus
Celinda	Philadelphus	Eneldo	Anethum
Cenizo	Chenopodium	Enotera	Oenothera
Centeno	Secale	Eringio	Eryngium
Cerecino	Prunus	Escabiosa	Scabiosa
Cerezo	Prunus	Escarola	Cichorium
— ácido	Cerasus, Prunus	Escobón	Chamaecytisus
— de Mahoma	Prunus	Escorzonera	Scorzonera
— de Santa Lucía	Prunus	Esparceta	Onobrychis
— dulce	Cerasus, Prunus	Espárrago	Asparagus
— silvestre	Cornus	Espelta	Triticum
Ciclamen	Cyclamen	Espina santa	Euphorbia
Cilantro	Coriandrum	Espinaca	Spinacia
Cincoenrama	Potentilla L.	Espino de fuego	Pyracantha
Ciprés	Cupressus	Espuello de caballero	Delphinium
— de verano	Kochia	Estrella de mar	Agapanthus
Cirolero	Prunus	Eucalipto	Eucalyptus
Círuelo	Prunus	Evónimo	Euonymus
— americano	Prunus	Falso acacia	Robinia
Citricos	Citrus	— índigo	Amorpha
Cive	Allium	Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa
Clavel	Dianthus	Filodendron	Philodendron
— de las Indias	Tagetes	Fleo	Phleum
Clavelón	Tagetes	Flor de Pascua	Euphorbia
Clemátide	Clematis	— de pelitre	Chrysanthemum
Cohombro	Cucumis	Flox	Phlox
Col	Brassica	Frambueso	Rubus
Cola de perro	Cynosurus	Fresa	Fragaria
— de zorra	Alopecurus	Fresia	Freesia
Coletuy multicolor	Coronilla	Fresno	Fraxinus
Coliflor	Brassica	Frijol	Phaseolus
Colinabo	Brassica	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Colirrábano	Brassica	Garbanzo	Cicer
Colza	Brassica	Gayombo	Spartium
Compuestas	Asteraceae, Compositae	Genciana	Gentiana
Consólida real	Delphinium	Geranio	Pelargonium
Copa de oro	Eschscholzia	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
Copetillo	Tagetes	Ginseng	Panax
Corazoncillo	Hypericum	Gipsófila	Gypsophila
Coriandro	Coriandrum	Girasol	Helianthus
Cornejo	Cornus	Gloxínea	Sinningia
Coronilla blanca	Melilotus		
Cresta de gallo	Celosia		

Godetia	Clarkia	Lirio.....	Iris, Liliium
Golondrina	Chelidonium	Lombarda	Brassica
Gramma de Bermuda.....	Cynodon	Loto	Lotus
Granadilla (real)	Passiflora	Lupinina	Medicago
Grosellero	Ribes	Lupino	Lupinus
Guayabo	Psidium	Lúpulo	Humulus
Guillomo.....	Amelanchier	M adreselva.....	Lonicera
Guindo.....	Cerasus, Prunus	Magarza.....	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Guinjo.....	Zizyphus	Maíz	Zea
Guisante.....	Pisum	Malvaloca.....	Alcea
— de olor.....	Lathyrus	Malvarrosa	Alcea
— de verdeo	Pisum	Mandarino	Citrus
— forrajero.....	Pisum	Mango	Mangifera
H aba	Vicia	Maní	Arachis
— loca	Vicia	Manzanilla.....	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Haboncillo	Vicia	Manzano.....	Malus
Helecho de frondas ensiformes...	Nephrolepis	Maravilla	Calendula
Hiedra	Hedera	Margarita	Chrysanthemum
Hierba cana.....	Senecio	— (Reina).....	Aster
— cinta	Phalaris	Mariposa	Buddleja
— de Guinea.....	Panicum	Mastuerzo	Lepidium
— de los canónigos	Valerianella	Mejorana	Origanum
— de Rhodes	Chloris	Melocotonero	Prunus
— de San Juan.....	Hypericum	Melón	Cucumis, Melo
— del asno.....	Oenothera	Membrillero	Cydonia
Higuera	Ficus	— japonés	Chaenomeles
Hinojo.....	Foeniculum	Menta	Mentha
Hirundinaria	Chelidonium	Mielga	Medicago
Hortensia	Hydrangea	Mijo.....	Panicum
I ndigo (Falso).....	Amorpha	Milenrama	Achillea
J acinto	Hyacinthus	Milhojas	Achillea
Jazmín.....	Jasminum	Mirabel	Kochia
Jengibre	Zingiber	Mirobolán.....	Prunus
Jeringuilla	Philadelphus	Mirtillo	Vaccinium
Jinjolero.....	Zizyphus	Mollar.....	Cerasus, Prunus
Jojoba	Simmondsia	Moco de pavo.....	Amaranthus
Judía	Phaseolus	Mostaza blanca.....	Sinapis
— común	Phaseolus	— de Sarepta.....	Brassica
— de España.....	Phaseolus	— negra.....	Brassica
— de vaca.....	Vigna	Mostajo	Sorbus
— escarlata.....	Phaseolus	Mostellar	Sorbus
Junquillo	Narcissus	Mundo	Viburnum
Jusbarba	Ruscus	N abina	Brassica
K ivi	Actinidia	Nabo	Brassica
Kumquat	Fortunella	Ñame	Dioscorea
L árice	Larix	Naranja.....	Citrus
Laurel cerezo	Prunus	Narciso	Narcissus
— rosa	Nerium	Nectarina	Prunus
Lavanda	Lavandula	Nispero del Japón.....	Eriobotrya
Lavandula	Lavandula	Nochizo	Corylus
Leche de gallina.....	Ornithogalum	Nogal.....	Juglans
Lechuga	Lactuca	— pacanero	Carya
— de campo	Valerianella	O livo	Olea
Lenteja.....	Lens	Olmo	Ulmus
Lepidio	Lepidium	Onagra.....	Oenothera
Lichi	Litchi	Orégano.....	Origanum
Lila	Syringa	Ortiga muerta	Lamium
Limón	Citrus	P alma datilero	Phoenix
Limonero	Citrus	Palmera datilera.....	Phoenix
Lino	Linum	Pan de pájaros	Senecio
— de Nueva Zelanda.....	Phormium		

Panizo.....	Pennisetum, Setaria	Sanguino.....	Cornus
Papa.....	Solanum	Sauce.....	Salix
Papayo.....	Carica	Sáuco.....	Sambucus
Paraiso.....	Melia	Serbal.....	Sorbus
Pasiflora.....	Passiflora	Serradella.....	Ornithopus
Pasionaria.....	Passiflora	Siempreviva.....	Helichrysum
Pasto de búfalo.....	Cenchrus	Soja.....	Glycine
— limón.....	Eragrostis	Sorgo.....	Sorghum
— nandi.....	Setaria	Statice.....	Limonium
Pastuquilla.....	Agrostis	Tabaco.....	Nicotiana
Patata.....	Solanum	Tagasastes.....	Chamaecytisus
— de caña.....	Helianthus	Tangelo.....	Citrus
— dulce.....	Ipomoea	Tangor.....	Citrus
Pecán.....	Carya	Te.....	Camellia
Pensamiento.....	Viola	Tef.....	Eragrostis
Peonía.....	Paeonia	Tejo.....	Taxus
Pepino.....	Cucumis, Solanum	Tilo.....	Tilia
Peral.....	Pyrus	Todaespecia.....	Nigella
Peramelón.....	Solanum	Tomate.....	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Perejil.....	Petroselinum	Tomillo.....	Thymus
Perifollo.....	Anthriscus	Topinambur.....	Helianthus
Perilla.....	Perilla	Toronjo.....	Citrus
Perpetua.....	Helichrysum	Trébol.....	Trifolium
Pie de pájaro.....	Ornithopus	— blanco.....	Trifolium
Pimienta.....	Capsicum	— de Alejandría.....	Trifolium
Pino.....	Pinus	— de Persia.....	Trifolium
Piña.....	Ananas	— de Santa María.....	Melilotus
Piorno.....	Spartium	— encarnado.....	Trifolium
Piperita.....	Mentha	— híbrido.....	Trifolium
Pipirigallo.....	Onobrychis	— subterráneo.....	Trifolium
Pistachero.....	Pistacia	— violeta.....	Trifolium
Plátano.....	Musa	Trigo.....	Triticum
Polipodio.....	Polypodium	Triguillo.....	Bromus
Pomelo.....	Citrus	Trinitaria.....	Viola
Poroto.....	Phaseolus	Triticale.....	Triticosecale
Primavera.....	Primula	Tulipán.....	Tulipa
Puerro.....	Allium	Tuya.....	Thuja
Quinquefolio.....	Potentilla	Uva crespa.....	Ribes
Quinoa.....	Chenopodium	Vara de oro.....	Solidago
Rabanillo.....	Raphanus	— de San José.....	Solidago
Rabanito.....	Raphanus	Vellorita.....	Bellis
Rábano.....	Raphanus	Verónica.....	Hebe
— salvaje.....	Armoracia	Veza.....	Vicia
Raballo de cordero.....	Phalaris	Viburno.....	Viburnum
Rascamoño.....	Zinnia	Vid.....	Vitis
Raygrás.....	Lolium	Violeta.....	Viola
Reina Margarita.....	Aster	Vulneraria.....	Anthyllis
Remolacha.....	Beta	Vulpino.....	Alopecurus
Repollo.....	Brassica	Yuzu.....	Citrus
Roble.....	Quercus	Zacate de búfalo.....	Cenchrus
Rododendro.....	Rhododendron	Zanahoria.....	Daucus
Romero.....	Rosmarinus	Zapallo.....	Cucurbita
Rosal.....	Rosa	Zarza.....	Rubus
Rosmarino.....	Rosmarinus	Zulla.....	Hedysarum
Ruda inglesa.....	Coronilla	Zuzón.....	Senecio
Ruibarbo.....	Rheum		
Rusco.....	Ruscus		
Salsifi negro.....	Scorzonera		
Saltaojos.....	Paeonia		
Sandía.....	Citrullus		
Sambugo.....	Sambucus		
Sangüeso.....	Rubus		

[End of document

Fin du document/

Ende des Dokuments/

Fin del documento]